1982 Agricultural Statistics for Ontario

Ministry of Agriculture and Food

ONTARIO

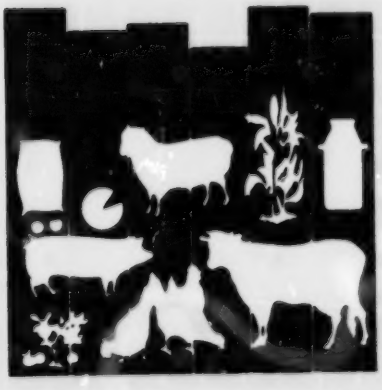
Dennis Timbrell
Minister

Ministry of Agriculture and Food
ONTARIO
Dennis Timbrell
Minister

Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario 1982

Prepared by
Statistics Section, Economics Branch
August, 1983



ONTARIO

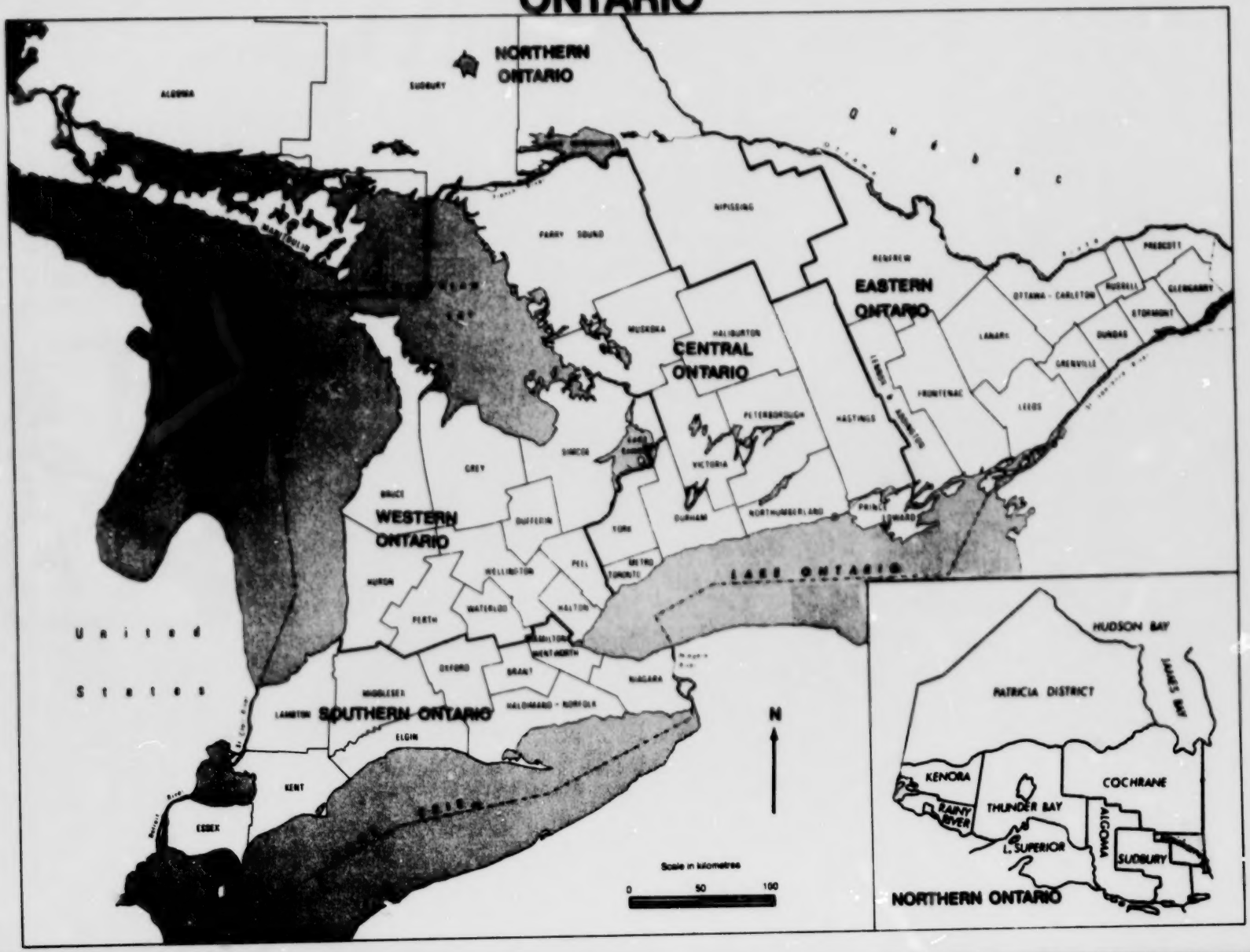

NORTHERN ONTARIO
ALGOMA
SUDBURY
MANITOULIN
PARRY SOUND
NIPISSING
RENFREW
EASTERN ONTARIO
CENTRAL ONTARIO
MUSKOKA
HALIBURTON
PETERBOROUGH
HASTINGS
PRESCOTT
RUSSELL
GLENGARRY
OTTAWA - CARLETON
STORMONT
DUNDAS
LANARK
GRENVILLE
FRONTENAC
LEEDS
LENNOX & ADDINGTON
PRINCE EDWARD
NORTHUMBERLAND
DURHAM
VICTORIA
SIMCOE
GREY
BRUCE
WESTERN ONTARIO
DUFFERIN
YORK
PEEL
METRO TORONTO
HALTON
WELLINGTON
WATERLOO
PERTH
HURON
OXFORD
BRANT
HAMILTON WENTWORTH
NIAGARA
HALDIMAND - NORFOLK
MIDDLESEX
LAMBTON
SOUTHERN ONTARIO
ELGIN
KENT
ESSEX
LAKE ONTARIO
LAKE ERIE
United States
N
Scale in kilometres
0
50
100
HUDSON BAY
JAMES BAY
PATRICIA DISTRICT
KENORA
RAINY RIVER
THUNDER BAY
COCHRANE
ALGOMA
L. SUPERIOR
SUDBURY
NORTHERN ONTARIO

Table of Contents

Table		Page
	Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	ii
	Introduction and Acknowledgements	vii
	Weather Conditions during 1982	viii
	Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1982, 1981 and Normal	ix
	Metric Conversion Factors	ix
	FINANCIAL DATA AND POPULATION	
1.	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	3
2.	Farm Income in Kind, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	3
3.	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	4
4.	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1978-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	4
5.	Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	5
6.	Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1968-1982	5
7.	Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1976-1982, Canada and the Provinces	5
8.	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1982	6
9.	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1982	7
10.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1982, and by Crop Year, 1975-1981	8
11.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1977-1982	9
12.	Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982	10
13.	Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1971-1982	10
14.	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food and All Items Excluding Food, 1971-1982	10
15.	Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1974-1982	11
16.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982	12
17.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982	12
18.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982	13
19.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982	13
20.	Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1981	14
	SELECTED CENSUS DATA	
21.	Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	17
22.	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	18
23.	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	19
24.	Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	20
25.	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	21
26.	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	22
27.	Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	23
28.	Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	24
29.	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	25
30.	Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981	26
	FIELD CROPS	
31.	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1981 and 1982	29
32.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975	29
33.	Area, Yield, Production and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)	30
34.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975 (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)	30

Table		Page
	Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing: - Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975.	
35.	Winter Wheat	31
36.	Oats	32
37.	Barley	33
38.	Mixed Grains	34
39.	Hay	35
40.	Grain Corn	36
41.	Fodder Corn	37
42.	Soybeans	38
43.	Dry White Beans	38
44.	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	39
45.	Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975	40
46.	Area in Improved Pasture, 1967-1982	40
	FRUIT, VEGETABLES, AND SPECIALTY CROPS	
47.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982	43
48.	Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47)	43
49.	Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1973-1982	44
50.	Commercial Fruit Production, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	44
51.	Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1977-1982	44
52.	Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982	45
53.	Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982	45
54.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982	46
55.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)	47
56.	Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982	48
57.	Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982	48
58.	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981	49
59.	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981	49
60.	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50
61.	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50
	LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	
62.	Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1982	53
63.	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1982	54
64.	Intercensal Revisions to Cattle Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981	55
65.	Intercensal Revisions to Pig and Sheep Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981	55
66.	Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1980, June 3, 1981, and July 1, 1982	55
67.	Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981	56
68.	Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981	57
69.	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982	58
70.	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982	58
71.	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982	59
72.	Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter, Canada and the Provinces, 1981 and 1982	59
73.	Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter and Export, by County of Origin, 1981 and 1982	60
74.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1968-1982	61
75.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1968-1982	61
76.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1968-1982	61
77.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1968-1982	62
78.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1968-1982	62
79.	Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1973-1982	62
80.	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	63
81.	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1976-1982	63
82.	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	63
83.	Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average 1973-1977	64
84.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982	64
85.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982	64
86.	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	65
87.	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	65
88.	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	65

DAIRY

Table		Page
89.	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1980, 1981, and 1982	69
90.	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982	69
91.	Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1981 and 1982	69
92.	Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1972-1982	70
93.	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1976-1982	70
94.	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1975-1982	71
95.	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982	72
96.	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982	72
97.	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1968-1982	72
98.	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1968-1982	73
99.	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982	73

Introduction

This is the One Hundred and First edition of AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO.

This report is compiled annually by the Statistics Section, of the Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistics Section, in co-operation with the Agriculture Statistics Division of Statistics Canada and various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from mail surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop area estimates. The third type of data is similar to the Census. These are complete counts such as imports, exports, farm taxfilers, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

The 1981 Census of Agriculture has officially adopted the following definition of a census farm: an agricultural holding with annual sales of agricultural products of $250 or more. Some comparative data from the 1971 and 1976 Censuses also appear in this issue, but for these years, the sales level of $50 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm.

Intercensally revised livestock inventory estimates have been completed and can be found in Table 64 (Cattle) and Table 65 (Pigs and Sheep). These revisions cover the period betwen the June 1, 1976 and June 3, 1981 Censuses of Agriculture on a semi-annual basis.

The series for dairy cows, dairy heifers, beef cows, and beef breeding heifers prior to July 1, 1976 cannot be compared to the series since that date. At June 1, 1976 and prior to that date, cows were defined as being "females two years of age and over" and heifers as being "one year and under two". For the 1981 census, cows were defined as "females which had calved at least once" and heifers as being "females one year and over which had never calved".

Further, a study of census results for 1976 indicated that many farmers did not report dry dairy cows to the question "cows and heifers milking or to be milked". Such dry dairy cows were, however, included in the total cow herd (dairy and beef). By default, these dry dairy cows were incorrectly considered to be beef cows. The format of the 1981 census questionnaire was improved and the problem was resolved.

Revisions to estimates of cows and heifers from July 1, 1976 onward have been made on the basis of both the 1981 census definitions and questionnaire format.

With regard to pig estimates, the 1981 Census of Agriculture was the first census to carry questions by weight class rather than on an age basis for non-breeding stock. Again, the intercensal revisions for pig estimates back to June 1976 reflect the questions contained on the 1981 questionnaire.

Some newly published data, extracted from the 1981 Census of Agriculture, appear in this edition. Table 30 provides details on the inventory of machinery on farms in Ontario at the county level. Frequency distributions which classify farms reporting cattle on feed according to various herd sizes can be found for each county in Table 68.

Population data are also included in this issue. Intercensally revised estimates of provincial and national population are found in Table 7; farm, rural, and total population figures by county for 1981 appear in Table 29.

Finally, it should be mentioned that users interested in obtaining county level estimates for the area, production, and farm value of commercially grown fruit and vegetable crops should refer to the Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data. If no source is given, direct enquiries to the Statistics Section, Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Legislative Buildings, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1B6.

Acknowledgements

The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the year; farmers who return farm survey schedules; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; Ontario Agricultural Representatives and other officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged.

Weather Conditions During 1982

The weather across Ontario in December, 1981, was generally free from any extreme fluctuation in temperatures which averaged between one and four degrees above normal. Although snowfall was in excess of normal in a few localities, total precipitation was below average in most regions. During January of 1982, many areas reported record-breaking low temperatures which resulted in a monthly average six degrees below normal. Extreme cold, strong winds and heavy snowfalls produced frequent whiteouts and drifting in dangerously low wind-chill conditions. Sunshine totals were higher than usual despite an above average level of precipitation, but in most areas very little thawing or melting occurred.

During February, temperatures continued to average well below normal throughout most of the province, with average snowfall accumulations, minor thawing and unusually deep snow cover. These record low temperatures persisted throughout March with the exception of a brief spell of spring-like weather near mid-month. Southern Ontario experienced a normal amount of precipitation, whereas the level was above average in the north. Snow depth remained high for the time of year.

In early April, unusually cold weather persisted with the occurrence of occasional snow flurries in most regions. The cold temperatures and heavy snow cover prevented land thaw and delayed field work activity, specifically the planting of spring grains. The 1981-82 winter wheat crop suffered the highest provincial winterkill damage in recent years. Fruit trees generally wintered well, but there was some evidence of slowed and weakened bud development in a number of eastern and northern Ontario orchards. Warmer temperatures arrived near the end of the month and many farmers were able to begin land preparations for spring seeding.

Above average temperatures and dry, sunny weather prevailed throughout much of the month of May. These weather conditions were ideal for the cultivation and seeding of spring crops, pollination, and orchard work. Eventually, the lack of moisture began to slow growth and necessitated irrigation in some areas. As a result, the substantial rains which began on the May 24th weekend and continued intermittently to the end of the month were generally appreciated. These showers did create some delays in the transplanting of the tobacco crop.

Continued high precipitation, cloudy skies and below average temperatures predominated throughout the month of June. The frequent rainfall severely hindered the harvesting and curing of the first cutting of hay across the province. Wet fields interfered with the seeding and growth of the soybean and dry white bean crops. Spring grain and corn stands also showed signs of moisture stress. The heavy rainfall caused some growth setbacks in the development of vegetable crops in all areas and fruit growers had an increased problem with scab, rot and other diseases. Pesticide applications were delayed due to the wet soil conditions, and consequently, weed and disease control was difficult in 1982.

A severe hailstorm caused considerable damage to vegetable crops in the Bradford-Marsh region on June 22nd. An estimated 2,500 acres were affected. By August, onions damaged by the hailstorm had recovered sufficiently from what first appeared to be a total wipe-out. Carrots also developed into a good harvest despite a major initial setback.

Weather conditions improved during the first half of July, with the exception of some parts of northern Ontario which received several heavy rainfalls. Sunny, hot and fairly dry conditions throughout the rest of the province enhanced the growth and development of most field crops, particularly corn and tobacco. Fruit and vegetable crop development also progressed favourably in most regions; however, yields in some vegetable crops were reduced in northern Ontario because of wet soil conditions.

By mid-month, soil moisture reserves had become quite low in many areas. As a result, some crops, such as corn and beans, showed drought stress. Scattered showers and thunderstorms received on the weekend of July 17th throughout most of the province relieved the situation somewhat. This moisture was sufficient to satisfy the corn and soybean crops although some delays in the harvesting of winter wheat were encountered.

The same warming trend and scattered rains continued into the first week of August providing excellent conditions for crop development. During the second week of the month, however, as a front of Arctic air passed over the province, a few days of unseasonably cool temperatures prevailed. By mid-month hot, dry weather returned with temperatures rising to normal levels. Scattered shower activity resulted in variable soil moisture reserves throughout the province with low levels in southern and eastern regions and good to excellent levels in western and central regions.

Temperatures during the latter part of August and into September were unseasonably cool with record low temperatures in some parts of the province. A killing frost struck the tobacco belt in the southern region of the province on the morning of August 29th causing extensive damage to the flue-cured tobacco crop. In addition, a subsequent hailstorm in Bruce county caused further tobacco crop damage. Less serious frost injury was reported for corn, soybean, and dry white bean fields.

The temperatures throughout September remained cool, with the exception of a few days near mid-month. Frequent, scattered showers and overcast skies predominated throughout the latter half of the month. As a result, high soil moisture levels were maintained. These wet field conditions interferred with the harvesting of fodder corn and bean crops, and the planting of winter wheat. Adverse weather conditions also delayed maturing of the grain corn crop. The cool weather did, however, promote the excellent colouring of all varieties of red apples in most orchards.

The mildest October reported in nearly ten years was experienced throughout the province. In southern Ontario, while average temperatures were above normal, precipitation totals were well below normal. In northern districts, although the weather was milder than usual, much of the region was very wet. The weather conditions in most regions generally favoured the late development and harvesting of the grain corn and soybean crops. In fact, although the grain corn crop was late in reaching maturity, the good autumn weather increased the realized yield to an all-time record for Ontario. Heavy frosts tended to be later than normal and unlike the fall of 1981, the planting of the winter wheat crop was not adversely affected by excessive showers.

Good weather conditions in September and early October helped the harvesting of remaining vegetable crops. The season was exceptional for tomato production with many growers reporting excellent yields. The harvesting of most late fruit crops was completed by mid-October. Overall, a much better season was reported in terms of both weather and production as compared to 1981. A reduced production of fresh market apples was mainly the result of hail injury and heavy drops.

The month of November brought above average temperatures, although some cold temperatures and snowfall occurred during the second week. Precipitation was heavier than usual, except across much of northern Ontario where levels were below normal. Above average temperatures continued into the first week of December with sunny days and scattered showers. By the second week, however, temperatures dropped down to seasonal values and snow had been received in most areas.

Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1982, 1981 and Normal

Station	Year	Inclusive Dates: May 11 to June 25	May 11 to July 23	May 11 to August 20	May 11 to September 17
Elora	1982	800	1,461	2,070	2,542
	1981	762	1,435	2,000	2,643
	normal	765	1,414	2,076	2,628
Kemptville	1982	869	1,514	2,139	2,586
	1981	844	1,556	2,171	2,731
	normal	810	1,485	2,150	2,701
Ridgetown	1982	969	1,716	2,435	3,031
	1981	895	1,623	2,312	2,987
	normal	872	1,599	2,325	2,972
Centralia	1982	882	1,583	2,257	2,775
	1981	855	1,565	2,232	2,878
	normal	828	1,513	2,196	2,807
Lindsay	1982	811	1,475	2,097	2,571
	1981	852	1,553	2,192	2,788
	normal	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

n/a Not available
Source: Plant Industry Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:	1 acre = 0.404 686 hectare	1 hectare = 2.47105 acres	
	1 pound = 0.453 592 kilogram	1 kilogram = 2.20462 pounds	
	1 ton = 0.907 185 tonne	1 tonne = 1.10231 tons	
	1 quart = 1.136 52 litres	1 litre = 0.879879 quart	
	1 gallon = 4.546 09 litres	1 litre = 0.21997 gallon	
	1 tonne = 1000 kilograms		
Field Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne
	Grain Corn, Rye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne
Fruit:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms	
Vegetables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms	
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms	
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms	
Dairy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440 513 litre	1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds

Section 1

Financial Data and Population

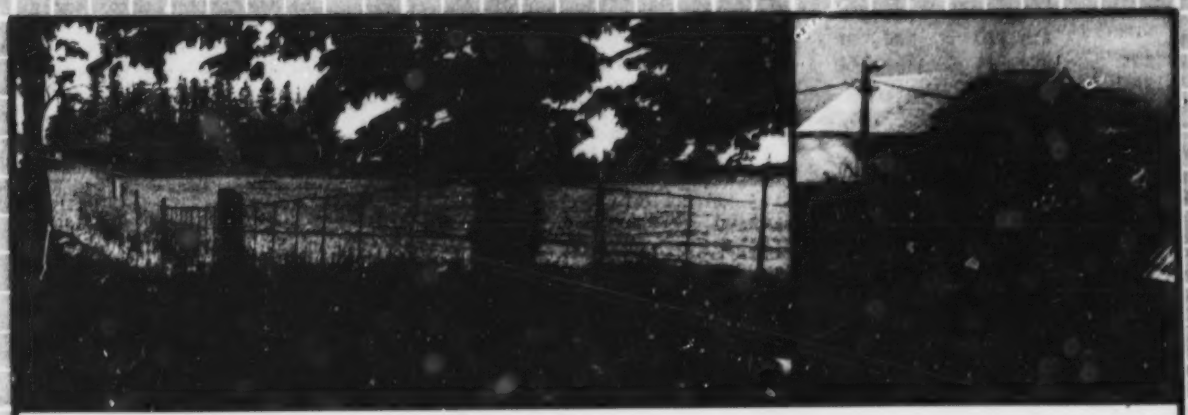


Table		Page
1.	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	3
2.	Farm Income in Kind, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	3
3.	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	4
4.	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1978-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	4
5.	Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	5
6.	Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and Provinces, 1968-1982	5
7.	Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1976-1982, Canada and the Provinces	5
8.	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1982	6
9.	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1982	7
10.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1982, and by Crop Year, 1975-1981	8
11.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1977-1982	9
12.	Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982	10
13.	Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1971-1982	10
14.	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food and All Items Excluding Food, 1971-1982	10
15.	Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1974-1982	11
16.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982	12
17.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982	12
18.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982	13
19.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982	13
20.	Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1981	14

Table 1 —Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
			- $'000 -			
Wheat[a]	66,892	32,530	77,499	99,155	134,178	63,319
Oats	2,310	1,834	2,234	2,687	2,629	2,240
Barley	6,712	6,113	8,111	11,098	14,383	14,409
Rye	361	304	689	1,036	1,291	723
Soybeans	66,314	152,783	128,787	197,987	163,810	192,682
Corn	142,015	191,686	216,425	357,497	346,630	282,487
Potatoes	34,611	26,538	29,137	41,339	54,758	42,369
Fruits	63,980	83,969	91,592	92,930	88,790	104,080
Vegetables	140,759	176,803	194,861	201,441	231,906	261,370
Floriculture and nursery	85,412	115,000	133,173	143,467	164,938	171,536
Tobacco	181,784	252,577	273,605	196,319	361,845	353,316
Dry Beans	19,940	12,574	14,347	47,258	46,867	40,596
Other Crops	52,374	65,594	82,932	81,748	139,868	95,590
Crop Insurance Payments	10,790	15,500	52,282	16,377	18,495	27,184
TOTAL CROPS	874,254	1,133,805	1,305,674	1,490,339	1,770,388	1,651,901
Cattle	535,364	826,397	1,017,010	1,053,218	1,058,695	1,039,473
Calves	49,129	70,527	92,618	116,152	103,452	111,069
Hogs	283,600	398,561	452,848	467,374	526,179	656,920
Sheep and lambs	4,498	5,920	7,046	8,319	10,699	12,851
Dairy products	440,106	524,513	603,589	709,719	805,401	871,316
Poultry	161,307	192,956	236,282	237,146	279,009	269,653
Eggs	109,989	119,168	132,655	154,770	185,289	180,134
Honey	4,387	6,089	5,094	7,882	6,168	5,838
Fur	10,188	19,320	19,932	21,242	19,222	19,425
Wool	324	221	337	377	484	452
Other livestock products	12,791	17,345	20,488	22,210	23,957	25,337
TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	1,611,683	2,181,017	2,587,899	2,798,409	3,018,555	3,192,468
Forest and maple products	8,760	12,995	15,534	13,697	15,132	15,781
Provincial income stabilization program	11,882	-	5,526	6,815	6,585	-
Dairy supplementary payments	72,072	81,216	78,192	80,364	90,240	87,250
Deficiency payments[b]	7,544	7,985	39,647	15,573	38,732	8,684
Cash receipts from farming operations	2,586,195	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,939,632	4,956,084
Supplementary payments[c]	62	-	-	-	50,133	20,329
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	2,586,257	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,989,765	4,976,413

[a]Includes payments made by the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board.
[b]Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.
[c]Assistance to beef-cattle farmers.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Table 2—Farm Income in Kind, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
			- $'000 -			
Dairy products	5,292	6,110	6,110	6,110	6,110	6,110
Poultry and eggs	1,804	2,080	2,190	2,179	2,385	2,338
Meat	17,094	25,992	36,192	35,448	32,082	32,572
Fruit and vegetables	11,606	12,922	13,778	15,411	18,198	17,856
Honey and maple products	171	269	342	326	353	374
Forest products	7,817	10,481	13,575	12,809	6,238	6,068
Wool	2	4	6	9	11	10
TOTAL	43,786	57,858	72,193	72,292	65,377	65,328

[r]Revised.
Note: The item 'House Rent' which gave the imputed rental value of farmer-owned and farmer-rented homes has been deleted.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 3—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
			- $'000 -			
Taxes[a]	26,088	35,131	36,614	37,954	42,624	46,096
Gross farm rent	54,371	87,271	98,833	114,702	120,375	128,720
Wages to labour	232,136	313,350	352,289	367,939	393,060	393,067
Interest on indebtedness[b]	151,565	253,830	374,408	469,729	665,062	578,062
Total machinery expenses	195,339	238,626	291,722	332,482	390,396	438,987
Fuel and oil	77,853	95,265	113,526	138,838	173,567	210,016
Machinery repairs and other machinery expenses[c]	117,486	143,361	178,196	193,644	216,829	228,971
Fertilizer and lime	128,847	191,410	222,715	256,481	261,034	249,020
Fertilizer	128,534	189,562	220,952	254,419	258,971	247,058
Lime	313	1,848	1,763	2,062	2,063	1,962
Other crop expenses	133,618	186,744	247,308	253,904	274,305	275,228
Pesticides	48,520	70,846	98,402	102,685	118,725	121,100
Seed	63,887	86,324	107,739	115,931	127,916	126,381
Twine and wire and containers	21,211	29,574	41,167	35,288	27,664	27,747
Feed[d]	361,479	444,148	523,642	594,015	666,087	638,111
Other livestock expenses	134,190	276,252	333,617	389,949	282,326	370,812
Feeder cattle	110,114	238,228	290,359	343,102	224,677	305,860
Breed association fees	1,380	1,715	2,076	2,362	2,629	2,944
A.I. fees & Veterinary expense	22,696	36,309	41,812	44,485	55,020	62,088
Repairs to buildings[a]	42,910	60,542	65,227	68,010	66,753	72,494
Electricity	31,479	54,781	60,925	68,668	65,410	71,297
Telephone	8,732	13,314	14,406	16,291	18,048	19,799
Miscellaneous expenses	150,754	190,220	215,545	244,075	278,353	300,857
Insurance	9,800	16,458	17,228	22,813	26,782	31,718
Fencing	8,108	9,100	10,253	8,525	10,281	11,371
Custom work	33,676	27,467	25,762	26,596	34,049	35,139
Other	99,170	137,195	162,302	186,141	207,241	222,629
Total operating expenses	1,651,428	2,345,619	2,837,251	3,214,199	3,523,833	3,582,550
Depreciation on buildings	105,091	154,773	172,875	198,326	215,020	207,389
Depreciation on machinery	192,184	284,456	331,567	386,817	416,536	437,993
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES	1,948,703	2,784,848	3,341,693	3,799,342	4,155,389	4,227,932

[a]Owned land and buildings only.
[b]Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.
[c]Tires, antifreeze, licences, insurance, etc.
[d]Purchased through commercial channels only.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 4—Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

		Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
				- $'000 -			
1	Cash receipts[a]	2,586,195	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,939,632	4,956,084
2	Income in kind	43,786	57,858	72,193	72,292	65,377	65,328
3	Supplementary payments	62	-	-	-	50,133	20,329
4	Realized gross income (1+2+3)	2,630,043	3,474,876	4,104,665	4,477,489	5,055,142	5,041,741
5	Operating and deprec. charges	1,948,703	2,784,848	3,341,693	3,799,342	4,155,389	4,227,932
6	Realized net income (4-5)	681,340	690,028	762,972	678,147	899,753	813,809
7	Value of inventory changes	28,730	-29,893	68,028	121,923	-59,656	8,270
8	Total gross income (4+7)	2,658,773	3,444,983	4,172,693	4,599,412	4,995,486	5,050,011
9	Total net income (8-5)	710,070	660,135	831,000	800,070	840,097	822,079

[a]Cash receipts from farming operations, excluding interfarm sales.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 5—Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
			- $'000 -			
Unadjusted gross value[a]	2,658,711	3,444,983	4,172,693	4,599,412	4,945,353	5,029,682
Adjusted gross value[b]	2,548,597	3,206,755	3,882,334	4,256,310	4,720,676	4,723,822
Cash receipts	2,586,195	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,939,632	4,956,084
Net income	710,070	660,135	831,000	800,070	840,097	822,079

[a]Calculated by adding cash receipts from the sale of farm products, value of income in kind (excluding house rent) and the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock.

[b]Calculated by deducting from the unadjusted gross value the value of recorded feeder cattle shipped from other provinces into Ontario.

[r]Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue 21-202.

Table 6—Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1968-1982 (1971=100)

Year	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
1982	124.3	153.9	135.3	108.7	149.1	126.5	146.6	120.2	151.2	138.1	133.2
1981[r]	116.9	159.0	129.7	109.3	144.0	122.7	134.5	112.4	155.8	123.8	128.9
1980	101.4	132.0	117.7	96.8	132.4	124.5	98.6	90.8	144.4	129.0	116.0
1979	106.9	140.2	116.7	103.4	124.2	115.9	110.5	86.4	130.3	124.7	111.4
1978	112.5	139.1	111.0	105.5	115.3	108.5	126.3	113.3	133.1	116.9	117.8
1977	103.7	126.9	106.9	90.9	110.3	112.1	121.2	107.1	120.4	121.4	112.5
1976	102.7	135.6	98.6	91.2	108.4	106.4	105.6	114.6	130.5	120.3	112.9
1975	90.3	101.4	106.3	83.6	99.5	106.9	96.2	93.8	119.3	118.8	103.0
1974	92.5	128.7	96.8	96.2	102.0	103.4	79.9	77.9	103.2	109.0	92.9
1973	96.7	113.9	102.1	83.1	96.6	101.3	98.3	91.1	107.3	109.5	97.9
1972	91.9	97.9	95.6	87.4	97.4	96.1	92.0	82.4	105.7	101.3	93.5
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1970	n/a	113.3	108.6	96.2	104.7	97.4	73.3	71.1	94.8	100.3	88.4
1969	n/a	115.5	109.3	103.1	103.8	92.0	80.6	97.1	100.9	94.4	95.6
1968	n/a	111.4	105.4	105.2	101.8	94.2	90.1	76.7	102.6	98.3	91.8

n/a Not available.

[r]Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-203.

Table 7—Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1976-1982, Canada and the Provinces

PROVINCE	1976	1977[r]	1978[r]	1979[r]	1980[r]	1981	1982
Canada	22,992,600	23,272,800	23,517,000	23,747,300	24,042,500	24,341,700	24,603,200
Newfoundland	557,700	559,800	561,500	563,500	565,600	567,700	570,900
Prince Edward Island	118,200	119,300	121,000	122,000	122,800	122,500	122,800
Nova Scotia	828,600	833,400	837,500	841,800	845,100	847,400	852,800
New Brunswick	677,300	684,100	688,100	691,900	695,400	696,400	700,900
Quebec	6,234,500	6,284,000	6,302,400	6,338,900	6,386,100	6,438,200	6,470,300
Ontario	8,264,500	8,353,100	8,439,600	8,501,300	8,569,700	8,624,700	8,699,500
Manitoba	1,021,500	1,027,400	1,032,000	1,028,000	1,024,900	1,026,200	1,035,900
Saskatchewan	921,300	934,900	943,500	951,300	959,400	968,300	981,400
Alberta	1,838,000	1,912,700	1,983,100	2,052,800	2,140,600	2,237,300	2,315,100
British Columbia	2,466,600	2,499,400	2,542,300	2,589,400	2,666,000	2,744,200	2,783,300
Yukon	21,800	21,800	22,500	22,300	22,300	23,200	23,800
Northwest Territories ...	42,600	42,800	43,600	44,000	44,700	45,700	46,600

[r]Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 60.

Table 8—Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1982

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada	Total
						- percent -						$'000
Wheat[a]	-	-	-	-	0.2	1.6	12.8	60.9	24.1	0.4	100.0	3,960,278
Oats[a]	-	1.1	0.4	2.7	15.9	4.1	13.9	13.4	44.6	3.9	100.0	54,170
Barley[a]	-	0.2	-	0.1	2.0	1.6	17.0	27.2	50.4	1.5	100.0	903,106
Crop Insurance Payments	-	1.0	-	1.5	7.6	12.5	9.1	37.7	27.7	2.8	100.0	217,447
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts[b]	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.1	64.3	32.1	0.6	100.0	119,810
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	23.4	41.0	34.3	-	100.0	54,092
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.8	33.3	13.0	-	100.0	106,012
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.8	41.6	39.7	0.9	100.0	583,561
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	192,682
Corn	-	-	-	-	22.5	70.6	6.9	-	-	-	100.0	399,874
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2.1	-	43.1	-	54.8	-	100.0	28,177
Potatoes	0.4	20.8	1.7	15.8	12.4	16.9	14.1	1.9	8.9	7.2	100.0	251,405
Fruits	0.4	0.6	8.1	3.0	12.1	39.3	-	-	-	36.4	100.0	264,538
Vegetables	0.5	1.1	1.6	1.7	18.4	59.5	2.3	-	3.7	11.2	100.0	438,973
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	6.2	93.8	-	-	-	-	100.0	376,787
Floriculture and Nursery	0.7	0.7	2.9	1.0	11.5	55.9	1.8	1.1	7.6	16.8	100.0	307,068
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	40,596
Other Crops[c]	0.1	4.2	1.5	1.3	-5.7	39.0	19.5	15.0	11.7	13.6	100.0	245,348
Total crops	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.8	3.9	19.3	11.7	37.1	22.2	3.4	100.0	8,543,924
Cattle	-	0.7	0.7	0.6	5.8	32.2	8.0	13.1	35.3	3.5	100.0	3,223,922
Calves	-	0.1	0.4	0.6	24.6	30.6	10.5	20.9	7.4	4.8	100.0	362,446
Hogs	0.3	1.2	1.6	1.1	35.0	33.6	8.7	4.6	11.2	2.6	100.0	1,957,341
Sheep and Lambs	0.6	0.5	4.3	1.1	10.7	46.6	4.5	7.2	19.4	5.2	100.0	27,550
Dairy Products	0.2	1.1	2.6	1.6	39.2	33.0	3.6	2.5	7.9	8.2	100.0	2,640,305
Poultry	1.0	0.1	3.1	2.5	28.8	34.9	5.5	3.6	10.5	10.1	100.0	773,639
Eggs	1.6	0.6	4.1	2.5	17.3	38.9	9.6	3.7	9.2	12.5	100.0	462,696
Honey	-	0.3	1.0	0.7	18.8	11.0	20.6	15.8	22.5	9.4	100.0	53,183
Fur	0.5	2.9	18.5	4.0	12.8	37.9	4.3	0.8	2.9	15.3	100.0	51,209
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.1	1.1	2.6	1.6	16.1	34.9	9.1	6.0	17.2	11.4	100.0	73,933
Total Livestock & Livestock Products	0.3	0.9	1.9	1.2	24.2	33.2	7.0	7.4	18.2	5.8	100.0	9,626,224
Forest and Maple Products	-	0.4	5.0	4.5	55.0	15.9	1.1	1.0	2.5	14.7	100.0	98,979
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	-0.8	-0.6	-0.3	40.0	-	1.4	23.7	-	36.6	100.0	102,930
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	1.9	1.2	1.3	47.9	31.8	3.7	2.5	6.5	3.2	100.0	274,438
Deficiency Payments[d]	-	0.6	5.1	1.0	22.1	34.7	1.0	1.7	6.5	27.2	100.0	24,994
Supplementary Payments[e]	-	-	-	-	-	12.1	-	3.6	84.3	-	100.0	168,016
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	15.4	26.4	8.9	20.8	20.2	4.9	100.0	18,839,505

[a]Includes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

[b]Includes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1981 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1982 for which payment is deferred to 1983.

[c]In addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

[d]Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

[e]Includes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 9—Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1982

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
						- percent -					
Wheat[a]	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.3	30.0	61.5	25.0	1.8	21.0
Oats[a]	-	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.3
Barley[a]	-	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.3	9.1	6.3	11.9	1.5	4.8
Crop Insurance Payments	-	1.4	-	1.7	0.6	0.5	1.2	2.1	1.6	0.7	1.2
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts[b]	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	2.0	1.0	0.1	0.6
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.6	0.5	-	0.3
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.4	0.9	0.4	-	0.6
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.2	6.2	6.1	0.6	3.1
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	-	-	-	-	1.0
Corn	-	-	-	-	3.1	5.7	1.6	-	-	-	2.1
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	-	0.4	-	0.1
Potatoes	2.6	32.0	1.8	20.5	1.1	0.9	2.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	1.3
Fruits	3.4	0.9	9.1	4.1	1.1	2.1	-	-	-	10.5	1.4
Vegetables	6.7	2.9	2.9	3.8	2.8	5.3	0.6	-	0.4	5.3	2.3
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	0.8	7.1	-	-	-	-	2.0
Floriculture and Nursery	5.9	1.3	3.8	1.5	1.2	3.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	5.6	1.6
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	0.2
Other crops[c]	0.3	6.3	1.6	1.6	-0.5	1.9	2.8	0.9	0.8	3.6	1.3
Total crops	**19.0**	**46.7**	**19.7**	**34.4**	**11.5**	**33.2**	**59.4**	**80.8**	**49.8**	**31.8**	**45.4**
Cattle	3.8	13.7	9.6	9.6	6.4	20.9	15.4	10.8	29.8	12.4	17.1
Calves	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.0	3.1	2.2	2.3	1.9	0.7	1.9	1.9
Hogs	15.0	14.5	13.7	10.8	23.7	13.2	10.1	2.3	5.8	5.6	10.4
Sheep and Lambs	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Dairy Products	17.0	18.1	28.7	22.3	35.8	17.5	5.7	1.7	5.5	23.6	14.0
Poultry	22.6	0.5	10.2	9.9	7.7	5.4	2.5	0.7	2.1	8.5	4.1
Eggs	20.8	1.6	8.1	6.0	2.8	3.6	2.6	0.4	1.1	6.3	2.5
Honey	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3
Fur	0.7	0.9	4.0	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	0.9	0.3
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.4
Total Livestock & Livestock Products	**80.8**	**50.3**	**76.4**	**61.6**	**80.5**	**64.2**	**39.8**	**18.2**	**45.9**	**60.8**	**51.1**
Forest and Maple Products	-	0.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	1.6	0.5
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	-0.5	-0.3	-0.1	1.4	-	0.1	0.6	-	4.1	0.5
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	3.2	1.4	1.8	4.5	1.8	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5
Deficiency Payments[d]	-	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	0.7	0.1
Supplementary Payments[e]	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	0.2	3.7	-	0.9
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS ($'000)

Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
35,323	163,001	235,140	194,524	2,895,837	4,976,413	1,684,957	3,921,525	3,813,926	918,859	18,839,505

[a]Includes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

[b]Includes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1981 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1982 for which payment is deferred to 1983.

[c]In addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

[d]Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

[e]Includes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces — see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 10—Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1982 and by Crop Year[a], 1975-1981

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grains		Rye		Buckwheat	
	- dollars per -									
1982	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
January	128.00	1.97	120.00	2.61	125.00	2.26	128.00	3.26	149.00	3.25
February	132.00	2.03	122.00	2.66	122.00	2.21	135.00	3.43	152.00	3.32
March	142.00	2.19	128.00	2.78	132.00	2.40	130.00	3.30	146.00	3.17
April	143.00	2.20	124.00	2.71	127.00	2.30	126.00	3.19	136.00	2.97
May	141.00	2.18	129.00	2.80	136.00	2.46	118.00	3.00	150.00	3.26
June	137.00	2.11	125.00	2.72	130.00	2.35	130.00	3.29	150.00	3.27
July	134.00	2.06	116.00	2.53	126.00	2.29	118.00	3.00	165.00	3.60
August	112.00	1.73	95.50	2.08	97.60	1.77	90.60	2.30	n/a	n/a
September	112.00	1.72	94.20	2.05	99.80	1.81	84.60	2.15	152.00	3.31
October	105.00	1.62	95.10	2.07	98.70	1.79	85.00	2.16	152.00	3.32
November	106.00	1.63	96.00	2.09	100.00	1.82	86.20	2.19	156.00	3.40
December	112.00	1.73	102.00	2.21	104.00	1.89	82.70	2.10	n/a	n/a
1981	132.00	2.03	123.00	2.68	125.00	2.27	137.00	3.49	153.00	3.34
1980	141.00	2.17	136.00	2.96	137.00	2.49	161.00	4.08	159.00	3.47
1979	114.00	1.76	110.00	2.40	111.00	2.02	134.00	3.40	149.00	3.25
1978	96.60	1.49	88.20	1.92	94.20	1.71	94.50	2.40	149.00	3.25
1977	84.90	1.31	77.20	1.68	84.30	1.53	74.80	1.90	120.00	2.61
1976	94.00	1.45	89.10	1.94	95.90	1.74	83.50	2.12	118.00	2.58
1975	95.30	1.47	93.20	2.03	105.00	1.91	76.70	1.95	123.00	2.68

	Grain Corn[b]		Soybeans[b]		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled	
	- dollars per -							
1982	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton
January	113.00	2.87	257.00	6.99	51.00	46.30	43.70	39.60
February	110.00	2.80	254.00	6.92	51.40	46.60	43.90	39.80
March	110.00	2.79	256.00	6.97	51.90	47.10	44.20	40.10
April	113.00	2.87	269.00	7.33	52.00	47.20	43.30	39.30
May	115.00	2.93	274.00	7.46	52.50	47.60	41.30	37.50
June	122.00	3.09	274.00	7.46	53.00	48.10	44.30	40.20
July	127.00	3.23	271.00	7.38	52.70	47.80	41.60	37.70
August	113.00	2.87	240.00	6.54	51.40	46.60	40.00	36.30
September	104.00	2.64	221.00	6.02	51.30	46.50	42.90	38.90
October	93.30	2.37	213.00	5.79	49.60	45.00	41.30	37.50
November	93.30	2.37	228.00	6.20	51.50	46.70	44.90	40.70
December	103.00	2.61	237.00	6.46	51.80	47.00	44.50	40.40
1981	115.00	2.93	264.00	7.19	50.70	46.00	41.90	38.00
1980	151.00	3.84	313.00	8.53	50.40	45.70	41.80	37.90
1979	119.00	3.03	262.00	7.12	47.00	42.60	41.40	37.60
1978	110.00	2.79	281.00	7.64	48.50	44.00	44.00	39.90
1977	84.60	2.15	240.00	6.54	48.00	43.60	39.40	35.80
1976	83.50	2.12	259.00	7.05	44.00	39.90	36.00	32.70
1975	98.40	2.50	181.00	4.92	55.80	50.60	37.60	34.10

	Winter Wheat		Dry Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	- dollars per -						- cents per -			
1982	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
1982	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	356.7	161.8	315.0	143.0	292.3	132.6
1981	157.00	4.27	677.00	30.70	334.9	151.9	358.9	162.8	255.1	115.7
1980	164.00	4.47	628.00	28.50	300.9	136.5	267.2	121.2	218.0	98.7
1979	148.00	4.02	465.00	21.10	293.0	132.9	211.0	95.5	213.0	96.4
1978	147.00	4.01	390.00	17.67	261.0	118.4	203.0	92.2	198.0	89.8
1977	115.00	3.14	n/a	n/a	241.2	109.4	193.0	87.4	191.0	86.6
1976	114.00	3.11	354.00	16.05	225.1	102.1	186.0	84.4	188.0	85.2
1975	133.00	3.63	343.00	15.55	207.0	94.0	179.0	81.1	182.0	82.7

[a]Only average crop year prices for winter wheat, dry beans and tobacco are shown, as these crops are sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.

[b]The mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices with marketings.

n/a Not available.

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 11—Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1977-1982

	Milk Cows	Beef Cattle live weight		Veal Calves live weight		Sheep live weight		Lambs live weight	
1982	$/head	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg
January	1,130	69.80	154.00	80.50	177.00	41.70	91.90	74.90	165.00
February	1,110	72.70	160.00	78.30	173.00	41.70	91.90	77.80	172.00
March	1,080	74.30	164.00	80.30	177.00	34.90	76.90	82.90	183.00
April	1,070	77.70	171.00	82.60	182.00	36.00	79.40	93.90	207.00
May	1,060	84.60	187.00	86.00	190.00	38.00	83.80	88.70	196.00
June	1,050	84.70	187.00	88.80	196.00	36.70	80.90	86.90	192.00
July	1,100	79.80	176.00	85.60	189.00	42.20	93.00	76.40	168.00
August	1,090	78.10	172.00	82.10	181.00	35.40	78.00	78.90	174.00
September	1,120	76.90	170.00	82.40	182.00	34.70	76.50	72.80	160.00
October	1,030	73.20	161.00	79.50	175.00	33.20	73.20	71.60	158.00
November	1,010	72.80	160.00	79.60	175.00	32.60	71.90	72.10	159.00
December	960	73.40	162.00	79.70	176.00	34.40	75.80	74.40	164.00
AVERAGE	1,070	76.50	169.00	82.10	181.00	36.80	81.10	79.30	175.00
1981	1,160	76.30	168.00	83.60	184.00	38.00	83.80	80.80	178.00
1980	1,120	77.40	171.00	91.60	202.00	41.40	91.30	85.70	189.00
1979	969	77.20	170.00	94.70	209.00	45.80	101.00	89.70	198.00
1978	598	57.80	127.00	67.20	148.00	35.30	77.80	77.30	170.00
1977	486	40.90	90.20	47.20	104.00	28.40	62.60	60.00	132.00

	Hogs Dressed weight		Chickens live weight		Turkeys live weight		Eggs
1982	$/cwt	$/100 kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/doz
January	66.00	146.00	51.3	113.0	67.1	148.0	86.1
February	67.30	148.00	50.8	112.0	67.1	148.0	85.9
March	72.30	159.00	49.9	110.0	65.8	145.0	85.9
April	78.00	172.00	49.0	108.0	67.1	148.0	86.0
May	88.10	194.00	48.1	106.0	66.7	147.0	86.0
June	92.10	203.00	48.5	107.0	66.2	146.0	86.0
July	91.50	202.00	48.5	107.0	65.3	144.0	87.0
August	93.80	207.00	49.9	110.0	65.8	145.0	86.9
September	94.40	208.00	49.9	110.0	66.7	147.0	87.9
October	86.70	191.00	48.1	106.0	66.7	147.0	86.6
November	77.70	171.00	47.2	104.0	66.7	147.0	85.1
December	79.20	175.00	44.4	97.8	65.3	144.0	83.0
AVERAGE	82.30	181.00	48.8	108.0	66.4	146.0	86.0
1981	69.00	152.00	50.3	111.0	65.9	145.0	88.9
1980	59.10	130.00	43.1	95.0	58.1	128.0	78.4
1979	62.70	138.00	40.1	88.4	55.6	123.0	72.3
1978	68.10	150.00	37.1	81.8	49.4	109.0	65.7
1977	59.60	131.00	35.0	77.2	47.4	104.0	64.9

	Dairy Heifers	Bob Calves under two weeks	Feeder Calves 450-650 lb		Feeder Steers 650-850 lb		Weanling Pigs 35-45 lb
1982	$/head	$/head	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/head
January	859	63.90	72.60	160.00	69.90	154.00	33.40
February	877	64.70	74.90	165.00	73.00	161.00	36.30
March	833	65.70	76.80	169.00	74.50	164.00	37.40
April	833	67.40	77.90	172.00	75.90	167.00	45.00
May	852	71.50	82.20	181.00	79.90	176.00	49.00
June	826	75.20	83.00	183.00	82.30	181.00	49.80
July	832	74.30	80.60	178.00	79.60	175.00	50.10
August	851	70.20	80.80	178.00	79.20	175.00	50.60
September	815	65.80	81.00	179.00	77.90	172.00	53.60
October	796	65.20	77.00	170.00	75.80	167.00	49.50
November	782	60.30	79.90	176.00	77.60	171.00	43.40
December	749	63.70	76.90	170.00	75.50	166.00	49.80
AVERAGE	825	67.30	78.60	173.00	76.80	169.00	45.70
1981	896	72.40	79.30	175.00	77.20	170.00	34.10
1980	869	82.30	87.50	193.00	81.30	179.00	29.80
1979	746	84.00	96.60	213.00	84.90	187.00	36.80
1978	442	46.10	65.20	144.00	62.00	137.00	39.90
1977	358	25.40	40.70	89.70	41.00	90.40	35.00

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 12—Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982

Province	June 3 1981	July 1 1982	Province	June 3 1981	July 1 1982
Newfoundland	679	670	Ontario	82,448	82,000
Prince Edward Island ...	3,154	3,100	Manitoba	29,442	29,300
Nova Scotia	5,045	5,000	Saskatchewan	67,318	67,000
New Brunswick	4,063	4,000	Alberta	58,056	57,800
Quebec	48,144	47,900	British Columbia ...	20,012	20,000
CANADA	318,361	316,770			

Sources: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture and Farm Enumerative Surveys.

Table 13—Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1971-1982 (1971=100)

	Canada[a]	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C
1982										
January	289.0	310.0	280.3	289.9	292.4	261.0	300.0	323.4	289.8	278.5
February	292.3	301.4	279.8	291.7	295.8	265.5	307.3	324.9	292.1	283.4
March	295.0	299.4	281.0	297.2	295.3	266.6	310.7	329.0	297.9	287.9
April	298.6	288.0	287.2	293.0	292.4	271.6	318.9	332.1	306.7	284.6
May	307.2	294.0	289.8	301.7	300.6	279.4	327.8	338.7	321.4	286.2
June	309.3	310.4	290.7	311.3	308.2	281.5	332.6	339.3	318.0	288.1
July	305.7	329.2	293.3	305.3	308.1	276.6	326.7	334.5	313.5	289.8
August[b]	292.9	290.3	286.4	286.4	306.0	277.2	308.5	300.9	294.6	285.4
September[b]	291.8	288.5	285.9	289.6	303.0	277.9	308.3	298.8	293.3	283.0
October[b]	284.6	290.4	285.5	288.1	298.1	269.4	296.4	291.6	286.2	278.9
November[b]	281.0	263.6	284.4	294.3	296.1	266.6	289.0	289.0	278.3	282.2
December[b]	280.4	275.6	284.6	286.6	292.1	269.0	289.6	286.9	276.7	282.1
AVERAGE	294.0	295.1	285.7	294.6	299.0	271.9	309.7	315.8	297.4	284.2
1981[r]	298.2	370.9	279.5	338.9	286.4	263.7	317.3	344.4	305.1	273.9
1980[r]	276.6	280.7	257.1	258.0	254.9	241.2	297.4	329.8	291.0	254.6
1979	255.7	251.3	243.5	233.1	244.1	231.6	271.7	288.3	268.8	236.0
1978	220.5	229.8	217.9	227.7	223.2	206.1	231.7	232.6	226.4	206.0
1977	191.7	224.0	197.2	224.2	187.7	180.2	202.1	205.5	193.0	180.1
1976	195.1	238.8	189.7	229.4	184.5	176.9	211.3	220.2	200.1	173.5
1975	203.6	208.5	178.9	196.3	185.1	174.6	227.5	248.2	216.0	169.3
1974	205.5	230.1	172.0	227.8	165.5	163.7	234.6	273.8	226.6	168.1
1973	170.4	210.5	148.6	201.4	144.7	148.2	193.4	204.3	185.6	141.2
1972	114.0	120.3	110.4	116.0	111.7	110.9	119.4	116.7	117.3	108.8
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a]Excludes Newfoundland.
[b]Farm prices for the Prairie provinces for wheat, oats, and barley are based on adjusted initial prices only.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

Table 14—Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1971-1982 (1971=100)

Year	Canada			Toronto		
	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food[a]
1982	262.5	311.4	245.4	261.6	305.8	249.3
1981	236.9	290.4	219.5	235.1	281.5	222.3
1980	210.6	260.6	194.6	209.0	253.3	197.0
1979	191.2	235.4	176.9	189.8	228.9	179.0
1978	175.2	208.0	163.9	173.7	203.4	165.2
1977	160.8	180.1	154.0	160.1	179.0	154.8
1976	148.9	166.2	142.8	148.6	165.5	143.4
1975	138.5	161.9	130.5	138.5	162.4	131.1
1974	125.0	143.4	118.6	125.1	143.2	119.5
1973	112.7	123.3	109.0	113.2	123.4	107.5
1972	104.8	107.6	103.7	104.9	107.6	103.0
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a]Calculated as a residual prior to 1977.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Table 15—Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1974-1982 (1971=100)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982[p]
TOTAL FARM INPUTS	151.0	161.8	170.8	180.4	199.3	232.1	253.5	286.0	294.8
BUILDING AND FENCING	140.8	151.4	168.7	181.5	198.4	224.2	238.6	262.3	280.1
Building Replacement	141.7	150.0	168.5	182.0	199.9	226.4	237.5	259.0	272.8
Materials	142.8	145.1	159.7	170.9	192.0	226.8	235.9	257.2	265.5
Labour	140.1	157.6	182.1	199.3	212.2	225.9	239.8	261.7	284.1
Building Repairs	139.8	150.5	166.8	179.7	196.6	222.6	241.0	268.7	291.5
Fencing	137.2	170.8	182.5	187.5	195.2	211.7	234.9	255.4	282.6
MACHINERY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	123.6	141.3	153.4	163.9	175.8	197.7	230.5	272.4	302.1
Machinery Replacement	122.1	140.0	149.2	157.6	173.5	199.2	231.1	258.8	273.6
Power Machinery	122.6	143.4	153.0	163.6	181.0	206.5	240.3	272.1	282.5
Tractors	122.1	142.2	151.6	162.0	179.8	205.0	237.6	270.3	281.0
Combines	126.0	149.4	160.8	172.2	187.9	214.8	254.6	281.8	290.6
Non-Power Machinery	121.6	137.0	145.5	152.0	166.4	192.2	222.4	246.4	265.3
Ploughs	125.8	139.6	150.2	156.0	169.3	195.5	227.0	247.4	261.2
Disc Harrows	123.8	139.2	152.8	160.2	178.5	202.6	244.0	269.5	296.2
Grain Drills	118.6	137.4	146.9	159.4	175.0	201.2	230.6	257.9	279.7
Manure Spreaders	117.1	128.8	137.0	146.4	160.0	184.5	206.8	231.4	252.5
Balers	124.4	141.0	151.2	162.3	177.2	203.0	237.1	249.1	269.1
Motor Vehicle Replacement	112.4	120.9	128.5	139.8	149.0	166.8	186.7	211.2	224.4
Automobiles	108.7	113.0	120.4	128.6	136.5	153.2	171.2	192.0	200.1
Trucks	117.0	130.8	138.6	153.8	164.7	183.7	206.1	235.0	254.6
Machinery and Motor Vehicle Operation	125.2	143.4	157.4	168.9	178.8	199.2	233.4	283.6	321.9
Petroleum Products	131.9	155.8	177.9	193.9	205.4	223.7	271.0	370.9	433.6
Maintenance	123.3	138.8	146.8	156.0	165.3	189.8	218.9	238.1	258.4
Licence	100.2	99.4	100.2	100.9	131.8	134.3	142.4	142.4	158.9
Motor Vehicles Insurance	110.1	127.2	149.2	157.0	152.2	158.0	165.4	196.7	251.4
CROP PRODUCTION	191.9	218.8	196.3	209.6	224.6	256.1	299.4	327.8	334.2
Seed	193.8	200.4	198.2	226.1	245.2	242.6	263.4	307.4	314.0
Grains	192.2	224.1	215.0	228.1	230.2	225.4	283.2	323.7	375.2
Legume and Grass	195.3	179.5	183.5	224.3	258.4	257.6	246.2	293.2	260.5
Fertilizer	176.5	215.2	183.3	187.0	198.8	243.3	299.7	316.2	320.8
Fertilizer Materials	187.0	226.1	189.6	194.6	205.7	246.3	303.9	331.0	338.5
Mixed Fertilizer	170.5	209.0	179.7	182.6	194.8	241.5	297.3	307.7	310.7
Pesticides	n/a	n/a	n/a	254.4	265.8	297.1	343.2	387.0	404.7
Twine	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
ANIMAL PRODUCTION	165.2	162.3	166.4	170.9	196.2	237.4	245.0	255.9	250.6
Feeder Livestock	142.7	132.4	141.3	143.9	195.8	249.5	233.2	225.1	236.6
Cattle	145.7	121.4	127.6	134.6	202.3	282.2	265.8	241.7	242.5
Hogs	n/a	n/a	295.3	276.6	308.8	291.0	246.8	288.1	355.6
Chicks	122.2	130.2	137.6	140.3	150.4	159.3	168.8	201.6	220.3
Turkey Poults	120.1	127.7	130.9	132.2	136.8	150.1	160.3	180.7	198.8
Feed	186.0	187.8	186.9	192.8	198.0	231.0	257.7	283.5	263.4
Prepared Feed	179.8	181.3	182.9	193.1	198.8	229.6	252.6	277.7	261.5
Grain Feed	210.9	213.5	202.9	191.8	194.8	236.9	278.6	307.2	271.0
Artificial Insemination	101.2	125.5	150.3	158.2	163.0	166.4	170.7	185.7	214.6
SUPPLIES AND SERVICES	122.4	138.8	149.8	161.2	172.4	190.5	216.1	248.7	270.4
Small Tools	122.2	139.5	148.5	155.9	162.8	179.8	203.2	220.3	238.8
Electricity	116.3	124.8	137.9	162.6	178.2	191.6	206.6	228.9	230.6
Telephone	109.2	110.7	117.5	123.6	130.1	133.7	134.2	146.5	162.4
Custom Work	126.4	146.5	159.1	170.1	185.0	207.6	238.0	265.1	282.6
HIRED FARM LABOUR	139.5	157.8	180.9	197.8	208.2	220.9	231.9	250.3	266.6
Hourly Rated	140.5	166.8	185.4	202.6	212.5	225.4	236.9	251.6	267.4
Daily Rated	140.4	163.9	185.0	208.4	221.7	236.6	247.0	264.8	277.9
Monthly Rated	138.9	152.8	178.2	193.1	202.9	214.7	225.7	245.7	262.9
PROPERTY TAXES	103.4	116.1	133.8	141.6	153.3	156.0	165.7	179.5	193.9
INTEREST	186.3	206.4	242.6	253.9	292.2	391.4	448.1	632.8	620.6
Mortgage	186.4	233.1	290.5	329.7	379.3	460.5	541.6	709.7	750.0
Non-Mortgage	186.3	188.4	210.2	202.7	233.5	344.8	385.0	581.0	533.1
FARM RENT	146.0	168.9	181.9	200.9	220.4	244.8	276.9	302.9	295.9

[p]Preliminary.
[r]Revised.
n/a Not available.
x Confidential to meet secrecy requirements.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-004.

Table 16—Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982

Product	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
				- $'000 -			
Live Animals[a]	67,733	18,318	38,095	28,976	60,367	138,809	79,349
Meats	131,629	111,065	129,114	115,889	98,556	111,409	116,521
Poultry and Eggs	39,210	34,552	39,633	47,733	37,491	45,157	48,657
Dairy Products	24,938	27,034	31,141	33,754	38,431	42,383	46,004
Other Animal Products	67,523	75,008	87,357	126,385	121,125	134,080	125,694
Grains	42,370	27,008	42,385	69,240	107,501	111,129	60,097
Grain Products	30,144	39,865	41,166	48,319	55,773	63,239	69,560
Animal Feeds	11,269	12,876	17,801	22,741	24,205	27,247	30,265
Fruits and Nuts	221,318	266,127	322,450	389,634	412,885	499,111	529,403
Vegetables	99,564	124,164	146,090	167,043	173,117	233,559	233,954
Potatoes	8,975	10,789	9,732	8,562	8,578	15,744	10,030
Seeds for Sowing	13,585	21,768	23,942	36,118	33,715	40,722	29,804
Oil Seeds	100,222	116,859	115,804	136,430	167,081	160,682	156,927
Oil Seed Products	96,041	116,653	138,936	170,529	155,185	159,136	130,093
Vegetable Fibres	22,839	22,939	25,159	29,236	37,562	33,950	22,105
Plantation Crops	92,400	182,685	205,630	246,261	242,101	205,890	209,763
Spices	5,329	6,891	8,964	8,861	9,894	11,258	11,787
Sugar and Related Products	107,831	83,798	66,016	97,009	242,642	176,263	112,563
Confectionery	27,312	30,769	34,679	45,216	44,632	49,200	53,804
Nursery Stocks	21,813	24,529	26,739	29,803	30,883	40,351	43,181
Beverages	55,668	67,843	95,804	96,478	98,003	99,514	112,983
Tobacco	8,662	10,461	11,804	13,699	39,251	11,091	18,954
Others	50,627	60,435	69,593	82,883	96,124	116,093	111,781
TOTAL	1,347,002	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279

[a]Excludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 17—Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982

Product	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
				- $'000 -			
SECTION I							
Live Animals:							
U.S.	75,804	28,279	49,512	43,860	70,654	152,049	95,484
U.K.	335	303	240	267	323	383	381
E.E.C.[a]	349	264	330	277	455	927	1,217
Japan	8	-	1	-	-	-	6
Caribbean[b]	18	8	5	2	-	43	134
Others	43	26	105	452	160	387	68
TOTAL	76,557	28,880	50,193	44,858	71,592	153,789	97,290
SECTION II							
Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S	576,187	642,319	731,896	869,450	997,666	1,125,100	1,088,987
U.K.	36,794	52,533	58,120	59,427	67,943	57,083	55,322
E.E.C.[a]	69,311	84,394	112,343	111,929	116,580	136,574	151,435
Japan	1,295	2,417	1,992	2,122	2,004	2,575	3,146
Caribbean[b]	21,159	25,149	26,509	42,720	81,559	47,612	54,261
Others	248,486	294,010	347,868	414,690	472,984	478,299	431,696
TOTAL	953,232	1,100,822	1,278,728	1,500,338	1,738,736	1,847,243	1,784,847
SECTION III							
Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	234,907	276,350	306,733	383,235	407,856	389,101	390,626
U.K.	11,462	9,805	9,264	10,781	14,075	12,641	10,796
E.E.C.[a]	9,507	13,052	12,229	12,946	17,871	24,763	16,534
Japan	381	504	608	648	620	758	1,162
Caribbean[b]	291	303	433	479	693	348	187
Others	60,665	62,720	69,846	97,514	83,659	97,374	61,837
TOTAL	317,213	362,734	399,113	505,603	524,774	524,985	481,142
SECTION IV							
Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	886,898	946,948	1,088,141	1,296,545	1,476,176	1,666,250	1,575,097
U.K.	48,591	62,641	67,624	70,475	82,341	70,107	66,499
E.E.C.[a]	79,167	97,710	124,902	125,152	134,906	162,264	169,186
Japan	1,684	2,921	2,601	2,770	2,624	3,333	4,314
Caribbean[b]	21,468	25,460	26,947	43,201	82,252	48,003	54,582
Others	309,194	356,756	417,819	512,656	556,803	576,060	493,601
GRAND TOTAL	1,347,002	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279

[a]Includes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands and West Germany.
[b]Includes Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Leeward-Windward Islands, Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico, Trinidad-Tobago, U.S. Virgin Islands, French West Indies, Jamaica, Haiti.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 18—Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982

Product	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
				- $'000 -			
Live Animals[a]	28,251	19,976	48,253	81,182	67,819	57,158	78,331
Meats	55,167	62,362	90,714	129,326	151,971	161,763	202,099
Poultry and Eggs	12,628	16,891	21,635	22,111	34,695	41,084	36,342
Dairy Products	10,966	8,268	21,621	19,871	30,331	42,392	25,754
Other Animal Products	53,870	64,981	77,873	104,853	83,830	89,483	165,095
Grains[b]	96,322	48,213	89,683	71,331	190,282	276,958	155,350
Grain Products[c]	44,852	48,011	63,397	73,712	92,393	109,799	125,499
Animal Feeds[d]	19,431	22,219	27,117	46,865	51,633	43,148	42,931
Fruits and Nuts	3,733	4,928	8,247	15,770	14,536	16,701	14,861
Vegetables	48,602	52,007	42,742	59,576	80,117	110,250	92,577
Potatoes	857	1,278	1,121	484	2,321	3,584	3,737
Seeds for Sowing	2,070	3,367	4,173	5,038	4,763	5,130	6,081
Oil Seeds[e]	6,720	11,132	24,504	14,923	34,963	46,431	43,516
Oil Seed Products[f]	12,648	15,182	16,312	17,752	39,317	30,852	33,280
Vegetable Fibres	758	903	3,265	4,334	5,841	2,103	3,891
Plantation Crops	574	1,993	1,044	2,449	832	1,159	1,656
Spices	707	845	975	1,712	2,178	2,234	2,667
Sugar and Related Products	12,928	26,240	25,622	33,367	9,793	14,947	30,206
Confectionery	8,158	7,342	12,158	19,275	25,359	24,243	29,615
Nursery Stocks	4,943	5,885	7,987	8,652	10,236	14,151	18,838
Beverages	169,602	203,842	206,463	227,738	265,302	296,260	293,405
Tobacco	64,481	65,650	99,854	140,564	78,457	135,045	125,464
Others	11,824	19,983	25,536	39,417	47,545	77,983	59,022
TOTAL	670,092	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,514	1,602,858	1,590,217

[a]Excludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).
[b]Excludes barley, buckwheat, oats, n.e.s., rye, red spring wheat, durum wheat n.e.s. Includes all Canadian exports of winter wheat.
[c]Excludes hard spring wheat flour, durum cemolina and flour.
[d]Excludes mixed feed oats, hulls, screenings, chaff, etc., rapeseed screenings, and pelleted screenings.
[e]Excludes flaxseed, rapeseed, mustard seed, and sunflower seed.
[f]Excludes linseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil and linseed oil.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 19—Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982

Product	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
				- $'000 -			
SECTION I							
Live Animals:							
U.S.	22,676	13,048	32,538	62,501	52,714	41,012	62,788
U.K.	426	144	15	90	674	1,070	292
E.E.C.[a]	2,078	3,183	5,283	6,829	8,361	7,908	8,430
Japan	1,959	2,501	3,575	4,403	4,465	3,397	3,844
Caribbean[b]	429	127	79	118	122	665	77
Others	7,278	8,914	16,452	17,831	16,020	20,131	19,561
TOTAL	34,846	27,917	57,942	91,772	82,356	74,183	94,992
SECTION II							
Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S	290,383	354,051	388,412	493,042	537,757	584,851	666,421
U.K.	96,579	90,297	116,552	127,854	89,639	120,481	107,575
E.E.C.[a]	44,231	42,516	41,307	60,685	90,471	61,033	51,372
Japan	23,396	32,351	46,652	48,521	44,125	68,124	71,748
Caribbean[b]	29,842	21,745	33,307	47,078	109,655	119,596	90,866
Others	84,815	51,804	113,342	117,878	210,843	398,973	243,314
TOTAL	569,246	592,764	739,572	895,058	1,082,490	1,353,058	1,231,296
SECTION III							
Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	25,578	32,586	40,870	53,213	56,720	70,746	78,099
U.K.	3,169	4,226	5,087	6,278	6,182	5,136	12,422
E.E.C.[a]	11,338	13,605	25,821	34,520	28,674	27,526	60,198
Japan	4,025	5,101	11,588	6,813	12,314	22,520	20,008
Caribbean[b]	329	1,305	934	2,808	1,658	2,729	2,932
Others	21,561	33,994	38,482	49,840	54,120	46,960	90,270
TOTAL	66,000	90,817	122,782	153,472	159,668	175,617	263,929
SECTION IV							
Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	338,637	399,685	461,820	608,756	647,191	696,609	807,308
U.K.	100,174	94,667	121,654	134,222	96,495	126,687	120,289
E.E.C.[a]	57,647	59,304	72,411	102,034	127,506	96,467	120,000
Japan	29,380	39,953	61,815	59,737	60,904	94,041	95,600
Caribbean[b]	30,600	23,177	34,320	50,004	111,435	122,990	93,875
Others	113,654	94,712	168,276	185,549	280,983	466,064	353,145
TOTAL	670,092	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,514	1,602,858	1,590,217

[a]Includes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands and West Germany.
[b]Includes Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Leeward-Windward Islands, Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico, Trinidad-Tobago, U.S. Virgin Islands, French West Indies, Jamaica, Haiti.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 20—Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Farm Taxfilers	Average Net Farm Income	Taxfilers Reporting Off-Farm Income	Average Net Off-Farm Income	Taxfilers Reporting Wages and Salaries	Average Income from Wages and Salaries	Average Net Income from All Sources	Net Farm Income as a % of Total Net Income
	no	$	no	$	no	$	$	%
Brant	1,695	5,293	1,584	12,620	631	6,313	17,914	29.6
Elgin	3,425	3,812	3,204	10,256	1,248	4,838	14,068	27.1
Essex	4,905	3,395	4,769	15,857	2,409	9,002	19,252	17.6
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,955	4,441	5,542	9,724	2,083	4,745	14,165	31.4
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,960	262	1,887	21,999	1,084	13,184	22,261	1.2
Kent	6,295	6,279	6,063	11,610	2,530	5,583	17,889	35.1
Lambton	4,250	3,130	4,086	14,618	1,944	8,723	17,748	17.6
Middlesex	5,485	3,486	5,198	14,450	2,410	7,651	17,936	19.4
Niagara	4,625	1,063	4,437	18,011	2,445	11,130	19,074	5.6
Oxford	4,440	5,273	4,158	10,350	1,480	4,625	15,623	33.8
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**43,035**	**3,855**	**40,928**	**13,454**	**18,263**	**7,231**	**17,309**	**22.3**
Bruce	4,470	-168	4,242	10,931	1,942	6,243	10,763	-
Dufferin	1,365	-180	1,301	15,315	704	9,220	15,134	-
Grey	3,725	363	3,519	11,032	1,718	6,361	11,395	3.2
Halton	1,675	-165	1,628	27,976	953	16,211	27,811	-
Huron	4,520	3,388	4,219	9,055	1,626	4,416	12,443	27.2
Peel	1,715	-431	1,671	31,243	1,013	18,017	30,812	-
Perth	4,685	4,935	4,323	8,789	1,514	3,891	13,724	36.0
Simcoe	4,515	115	4,318	14,188	2,265	8,637	14,303	0.8
Waterloo	3,330	3,692	3,137	15,034	1,405	7,872	18,726	19.7
Wellington	4,425	1,537	4,099	12,850	1,968	8,187	14,387	10.7
WESTERN ONTARIO	**34,430**	**1,667**	**32,462**	**13,481**	**15,108**	**7,566**	**15,148**	**11.0**
Durham	3,325	94	3,241	19,829	1,775	11,752	19,923	0.5
Haliburton	85	-1,170	82	15,968	59	10,382	14,798	-
Hastings	2,135	1,129	2,049	14,126	1,104	8,447	15,255	7.4
Muskoka	260	98	253	14,422	128	8,322	14,520	0.7
Northumberland	2,205	2,065	2,078	12,973	917	7,034	15,038	13.7
Parry Sound	655	-207	629	11,867	378	7,787	11,660	-
Peterborough	1,985	195	1,916	16,538	1,052	9,850	16,733	1.2
Prince Edward	1,010	2,976	948	11,327	425	6,110	14,304	20.8
Victoria	2,210	-879	2,123	14,655	1,123	8,524	13,777	-
York	5,580	-1,220	5,496	41,511	3,513	22,803	40,291	-
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**19,455**	**88**	**18,820**	**22,874**	**10,476**	**12,524**	**22,962**	**0.4**
Dundas	1,380	3,193	1,288	10,973	455	6,099	14,166	22.5
Frontenac	1,135	533	1,078	16,848	642	10,383	17,381	3.1
Glengarry	1,235	1,926	1,116	11,991	443	7,622	13,916	13.8
Grenville	935	-190	896	16,790	494	10,695	16,599	-
Lanark	1,635	443	1,560	13,837	810	8,499	14,280	3.1
Leeds	1,425	2,591	1,342	11,819	577	6,580	14,411	18.0
Lennox & Addington	1,265	914	1,202	13,011	595	7,762	13,925	6.6
Ottawa-Carleton	3,150	452	3,049	24,483	1,798	15,771	24,935	1.8
Prescott	1,175	3,745	1,033	9,315	336	5,542	13,060	28.7
Renfrew	2,115	657	1,996	12,152	994	7,086	12,809	5.1
Russell	940	2,797	845	10,402	349	6,718	13,200	21.2
Stormont	985	2,211	920	11,652	393	7,092	13,863	15.9
EASTERN ONTARIO	**17,375**	**1,427**	**16,325**	**14,716**	**7,885**	**9,045**	**16,143**	**8.8**
Algoma	615	-863	595	19,735	422	14,654	18,872	-
Cochrane	405	-2,417	399	21,203	313	17,259	18,786	-
Kenora	215	-517	206	18,696	137	14,201	18,178	-
Manitoulin	455	1,054	435	9,033	213	4,807	10,087	10.4
Nipissing	455	26	431	13,448	236	8,989	13,474	0.2
Rainy River	520	907	493	12,215	275	7,560	13,122	6.9
Sudbury	655	-1,569	637	20,262	449	14,852	18,693	-
Thunder Bay	475	3,601	442	15,544	238	10,229	19,144	18.8
Timiskaming	865	-763	787	11,320	445	8,000	10,557	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**4,665**	**-139**	**4,430**	**15,404**	**2,731**	**10,898**	**15,265**	**-**
THE PROVINCE	**118,970**	**2,095**	**112,975**	**15,263**	**54,468**	**8,602**	**17,358**	**12.1**
1980	118,035	2,172	111,119	13,100	53,481	7,619	15,271	14.2

Notes: A farm taxfiler is a taxfiler who reported positive gross income or non-zero net income from unincorporated, self-employed farming activity.

Figures may not add due to rounding.

Source: Data are derived from the administrative records of Revenue Canada.

Section 2

Selected Census Data

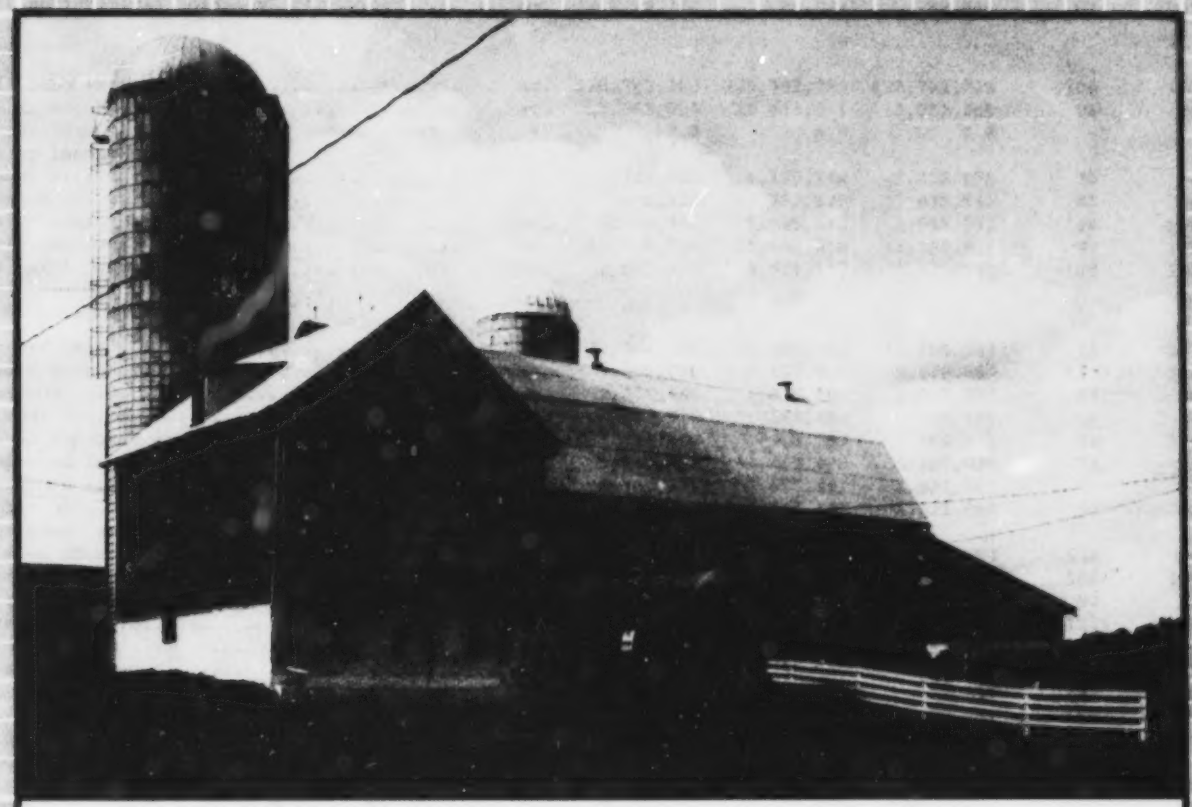


Table		Page
21.	Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	17
22.	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	18
23.	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	19
24.	Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	20
25.	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	21
26.	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	22
27.	Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	23
28.	Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	24
29.	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	25
30.	Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981	26

Table 21—Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1971	1976	1981	1981 as a % of 1971	1981 as a % of 1976
ALL AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS CLASSIFIED BY SALES						
Number of farms with annual sales of:						
$ 2,500 or more	no.	65,667	67,613	68,960	105	102
$ 10,000 or more	no.	35,824	44,048	49,984	140	113
$ 25,000 or more	no.	14,342	27,664	36,032	251	130
All agricultural holdings[a]	no.	94,722	88,801	82,448	87	93
AREAS						
Total land area	ac.	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	100	100
Area in census farms	ac.	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280	93	96
Percentage of total land in census farms	%	7.0	6.8	6.6	-	-
Area by tenure of operator:						
Owner	ac.	9,728,603	8,135,148	7,292,676	75	90
Tenant	ac.	670,112	752,820	635,543	95	84
Part owner, part tenant	ac.	5,564,341	6,585,043	6,995,073	126	106
Total area owned[b]	ac.	13,096,784	11,961,854	11,351,995	87	95
Total area rented	ac.	2,866,272	3,511,157	3,571,297	125	102
USE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND:						
Improved land	ac.	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	103	101
Under crops[c]	ac.	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664	114	104
Pasture	ac.	2,336,446	1,836,696	1,623,506	69	88
Summer fallow	ac.	237,916	186,652	156,440	66	84
Other improved land	ac.	434,349	380,150	408,977	94	108
Unimproved land	ac.	5,098,455	4,403,688	3,757,928	74	85
Woodland	ac.	2,300,621	2,057,471	1,834,240	80	89
Other unimproved land	ac.	2,797,834	2,346,197	1,923,688	69	82
Major crop areas:						
Winter wheat	ac.	340,953	515,849	504,994	148	98
Spring wheat	ac.	13,295	18,334	22,048	166	120
Oats	ac.	650,430	544,797	326,383	50	60
Barley	ac.	385,651	370,888	466,602	121	126
Mixed Grains	ac.	928,364	826,323	783,311	84	95
Rye	ac.	47,882	56,956	89,789	188	158
Buckwheat	ac.	9,876	11,381	12,892	131	113
Soybeans	ac.	367,185	377,850	689,061	188	182
Grain corn	ac.	1,263,187	1,580,228	2,171,777	172	137
Fodder corn	ac.	615,553	864,220	643,222	104	74
Flaxseed	ac.	1,348	12,338	11,123	825	90
Dry beans	ac.	112,029	171,629	163,006	146	95
Hay	ac.	2,707,010	2,851,549	2,575,119	95	90
Tobacco	ac.	87,213	84,418	120,423	138	143
Fruits	ac.	89,757	87,137	79,354	88	91
Vegetables	ac.	166,542	188,865	152,239	91	81
Total of above	ac.	7,786,275	8,562,761	8,811,343	113	103
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS						
Cows and heifers		1,739,382	1,754,636	1,607,681	92	92
Steers		638,503	758,716	622,781	98	82
Bulls		38,291	40,658	34,435	90	85
Calves under 1 year		665,839	605,498	633,597	95	105
Total Cattle		3,082,015	3,159,508	2,898,494	94	92
Sows, 6 mos. & over for breeding		251,823	215,384	368,599	146	170
All other pigs		2,109,844	1,697,277	2,797,238	133	165
Total Pigs		2,361,667	1,913,661	3,165,837	134	165
Sheep		216,271	140,832	251,537	116	179
Hens and Chickens		31,509,963	29,972,196	33,915,205	108	113
Turkeys		3,765,414	4,076,036	4,015,561	107	99
Geese		72,646	56,678	65,241	90	115
Ducks		155,257	192,984	243,089	157	126
CAPITAL						
Total capital value	$'000	6,897,158	16,973,113	31,283,175	454	184
Land and buildings	$'000	5,183,419	13,822,338	25,298,785	488	183
Machinery and equipment	$'000	890,037	1,940,183	3,462,135	389	178
Livestock and poultry	$'000	823,702	1,210,593	2,522,255	306	208

[a]For 1971 and 1976, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products of $50 or more. For 1981, includes sales of $250 or more.

[b]Includes area operated by Manager.

[c]Includes field, vegetable, fruit, and nursery cropland.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 22—Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
					- acres -	
Brant	1,468	1,372	1,227	197,794	188,603	182,531
Elgin	2,546	2,359	2,097	394,099	391,010	387,244
Essex	3,768	3,539	3,088	353,203	356,573	349,345
Haldimand-Norfolk	4,475	4,019	3,899	574,932	552,467	557,477
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,812	1,696	1,553	165,899	163,832	158,519
Kent	3,748	3,421	3,204	559,811	551,186	552,514
Lambton	3,622	3,394	3,151	574,401	577,017	578,601
Middlesex	4,134	3,872	3,520	662,092	649,192	635,003
Niagara	3,950	3,718	3,512	252,544	243,615	248,655
Oxford	3,142	2,909	2,724	429,719	433,163	429,979
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	32,665	30,299	27,975	4,164,494	4,106,658	4,079,868
Bruce	3,315	3,086	2,914	683,736	666,719	655,466
Dufferin	1,446	1,253	1,208	254,832	234,205	218,456
Grey	4,304	3,921	3,678	760,193	724,375	675,311
Halton	1,066	1,035	969	120,971	125,792	129,030
Huron	4,213	3,980	3,790	742,965	736,567	733,418
Peel	1,129	1,064	942	168,242	155,507	136,856
Perth	3,449	3,270	3,156	500,382	495,754	493,537
Simcoe	4,032	3,631	3,452	649,841	611,810	609,061
Waterloo	2,027	1,862	1,823	254,222	247,037	242,908
Wellington	3,400	3,271	3,219	513,882	500,905	501,181
WESTERN ONTARIO	28,381	26,373	25,151	4,649,266	4,498,671	4,395,224
Durham	2,797	2,658	2,495	388,905	385,215	373,611
Haliburton	104	131	92	24,798	23,697	18,703
Hastings	1,911	1,721	1,582	436,610	392,023	370,506
Muskoka	203	204	226	43,746	40,808	40,555
Northumberland	1,986	1,876	1,736	349,169	330,973	321,381
Parry Sound	520	548	491	162,858	148,241	132,674
Peterborough	1,654	1,682	1,576	319,821	317,441	302,470
Prince Edward	1,003	907	791	194,457	183,482	176,865
Victoria	1,995	1,959	1,848	420,929	409,521	394,023
York	2,190	1,943	1,865	255,922	247,613	248,945
CENTRAL ONTARIO	14,363	13,629	12,702	2,597,215	2,479,014	2,379,733
Dundas	1,182	1,117	949	189,260	188,050	176,845
Frontenac	1,165	1,105	952	292,180	278,329	249,860
Glengarry	1,138	1,076	976	213,267	205,970	194,013
Grenville	877	815	720	162,157	148,592	129,301
Lanark	1,396	1,378	1,203	393,283	357,721	317,199
Leeds	1,413	1,300	1,134	326,309	304,946	274,369
Lennox & Addington	1,175	1,083	897	260,281	253,387	230,064
Ottawa-Carleton	2,041	1,986	2,002	390,180	353,686	355,220
Prescott	1,272	1,063	973	233,051	213,825	206,073
Renfrew	1,992	1,842	1,713	539,711	496,746	465,007
Russell	766	706	619	122,489	111,740	105,448
Stormont	996	881	767	168,483	162,639	148,075
EASTERN ONTARIO	15,413	14,352	12,905	3,290,651	3,075,631	2,851,474
Algoma	447	497	490	115,747	117,440	113,791
Cochrane	340	369	326	100,456	121,491	113,154
Kenora	135	138	130	53,192	51,407	48,350
Manitoulin	473	430	399	242,125	238,392	204,199
Nipissing	462	520	437	138,729	141,563	118,091
Rainy River	496	494	456	183,179	193,658	201,659
Sudbury	416	549	456	110,082	118,836	104,166
Thunder Bay	419	447	358	106,849	105,946	85,716
Timiskaming	712	704	663	211,071	224,304	227,855
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,900	4,148	3,715	1,261,430	1,313,037	1,216,981
THE PROVINCE	94,722	88,801	82,448	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 23—Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Area of Improved Land on Census Farms			Area of Crops on Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
			- acres -			
Brant	164,413	162,877	160,582	135,784	142,718	143,491
Elgin	316,445	325,292	331,361	259,847	286,744	299,760
Essex	335,676	343,029	339,710	318,138	329,768	328,285
Haldimand-Norfolk	459,726	452,608	467,905	344,744	375,933	405,593
Hamilton-Wentworth	139,530	137,386	137,050	113,229	116,365	119,401
Kent	518,612	521,509	528,421	484,482	491,320	506,397
Lambton	467,969	491,098	514,154	369,121	410,549	459,763
Middlesex	538,013	555,925	564,774	399,166	456,447	489,267
Niagara	210,498	211,208	219,948	166,128	173,495	184,868
Oxford	369,159	380,298	385,771	299,661	333,793	349,052
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	3,520,041	3,581,230	3,649,676	2,890,300	3,117,132	3,285,877
Bruce	502,085	515,547	514,185	275,513	322,178	353,900
Dufferin	194,887	189,009	178,238	125,031	142,058	133,604
Grey	491,624	491,066	484,547	289,410	331,085	333,578
Halton	97,539	101,535	102,740	70,876	78,378	81,915
Huron	611,308	625,745	632,024	446,672	518,940	555,297
Peel	131,524	130,680	117,378	94,618	102,473	92,274
Perth	443,820	449,544	451,739	337,463	380,904	401,044
Simcoe	449,865	453,809	470,612	319,615	356,768	376,433
Waterloo	210,154	213,558	212,966	177,422	188,508	189,426
Wellington	411,464	417,617	427,066	302,111	344,353	361,693
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,544,270	3,588,110	3,591,495	2,438,731	2,765,645	2,879,164
Durham	279,278	288,770	291,560	196,057	217,600	228,286
Haliburton	4,665	5,487	6,015	2,845	3,296	1,933
Hastings	192,933	188,362	200,250	131,423	138,135	139,534
Muskoka	13,471	14,065	15,011	7,958	8,912	8,650
Northumberland	208,382	217,553	226,771	144,561	163,098	177,454
Parry Sound	44,742	48,386	47,631	28,400	31,003	27,138
Peterborough	168,052	182,931	186,811	108,095	122,484	127,428
Prince Edward	125,035	126,502	127,302	92,934	100,496	102,741
Victoria	206,813	224,089	226,604	125,821	142,730	149,739
York	202,095	203,595	206,908	157,107	164,349	166,565
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,445,466	1,499,740	1,534,863	995,201	1,092,103	1,129,468
Dundas	153,271	153,583	149,031	102,125	114,089	115,423
Frontenac	125,961	127,775	124,281	80,259	88,152	82,513
Glengarry	141,794	142,437	145,273	98,561	105,726	112,152
Grenville	89,191	87,968	79,321	56,882	61,320	56,320
Lanark	148,586	149,619	147,714	88,774	98,749	98,142
Leeds	149,481	155,723	143,056	94,173	104,786	97,549
Lennox & Addington	125,199	133,264	126,424	86,389	94,828	91,086
Ottawa-Carleton	262,006	252,604	267,708	173,080	183,008	191,145
Prescott	191,231	172,889	174,142	122,151	125,951	127,987
Renfrew	233,080	234,017	235,824	143,183	151,956	150,249
Russell	104,652	93,155	93,604	69,586	73,049	74,938
Stormont	109,302	114,071	108,228	75,284	85,219	82,189
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,833,754	1,817,105	1,794,606	1,190,447	1,286,833	1,279,693
Algoma	52,990	55,736	58,228	32,806	36,367	38,494
Cochrane	45,470	57,003	56,039	28,077	37,045	34,994
Kenora	20,073	22,493	20,317	12,671	14,649	13,716
Manitoulin	59,243	62,063	62,187	37,971	38,677	37,362
Nipissing	57,941	64,903	60,139	37,940	48,608	43,006
Rainy River	69,811	86,212	92,362	43,469	54,402	55,135
Sudbury	45,667	51,302	46,827	27,259	35,455	29,546
Thunder Bay	48,611	48,189	46,645	33,052	35,822	34,574
Timiskaming	121,264	135,257	152,203	87,966	103,107	115,635
NORTHERN ONTARIO	521,070	583,158	594,947	341,211	404,132	402,462
THE PROVINCE	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664

[a]Only those boundary changes which occurred between 1971 and 1976 involving whole townships have been taken into account in the 1971 information.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 24—Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Improved Land Area					Unimproved Land Area		
	Under Crops	Improved Pasture	Summer Fallow	Other	Total	Woodland	Other	Total
					- acres -			
Brant	143,491	8,523	1,767	6,801	160,582	12,415	9,534	21,949
Elgin	299,760	16,759	2,498	12,344	331,361	36,912	18,979	55,891
Essex	328,285	2,523	1,019	7,883	339,710	6,014	3,631	9,645
Haldimand-Norfolk	405,593	22,405	15,166	24,741	467,905	61,791	27,781	89,572
Hamilton-Wentworth	119,401	8,211	3,752	5,686	137,050	10,688	10,796	21,484
Kent	506,397	11,238	822	9,964	528,421	12,707	11,407	24,114
Lambton	459,763	38,682	2,858	12,851	514,154	43,843	20,610	64,453
Middlesex	489,267	55,603	2,805	17,099	564,774	40,430	29,811	70,241
Niagara	184,868	11,303	11,890	11,887	219,948	16,806	11,936	28,742
Oxford	349,052	22,451	1,535	12,733	385,771	26,290	17,934	44,224
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	3,285,877	197,698	44,112	121,989	3,649,676	267,896	162,419	430,315
Bruce	353,900	143,592	3,905	12,788	514,185	84,901	56,386	141,287
Dufferin	133,604	35,447	2,935	6,252	178,238	16,803	23,423	40,226
Grey	333,578	125,719	7,346	17,904	484,547	88,245	102,527	190,772
Halton	81,915	11,036	3,372	6,417	102,740	14,989	11,302	26,291
Huron	555,297	57,638	2,494	16,595	632,024	63,333	38,071	101,404
Peel	92,274	18,099	1,920	5,085	117,378	6,872	12,625	19,497
Perth	401,044	36,423	1,252	13,020	451,739	27,736	14,069	41,805
Simcoe	376,433	67,868	11,168	15,143	470,612	61,184	77,283	138,467
Waterloo	189,426	15,930	912	6,698	212,966	17,775	12,181	29,956
Wellington	361,693	46,143	4,992	14,238	427,066	40,207	33,921	74,128
WESTERN ONTARIO	2,879,164	557,895	40,296	114,140	3,591,495	422,045	381,788	803,833
Durham	228,286	49,180	3,666	10,428	291,560	32,513	49,550	82,063
Haliburton	1,933	2,190	601	1,291	6,015	6,000	6,689	12,689
Hastings	139,534	46,537	3,105	11,074	200,250	79,645	90,602	170,247
Muskoka	8,650	4,817	332	1,212	15,011	16,691	8,853	25,544
Northumberland	177,454	34,939	5,098	9,280	226,771	38,511	56,101	94,612
Parry Sound	27,138	15,554	1,034	3,905	47,631	54,167	30,872	85,039
Peterborough	127,428	45,211	4,148	10,024	186,811	48,140	67,515	115,655
Prince Edward	102,741	16,875	2,711	4,975	127,302	18,168	31,394	49,562
Victoria	149,739	62,484	4,483	9,898	226,604	48,019	119,403	167,422
York	166,565	23,299	6,273	10,771	206,908	16,715	25,323	42,038
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,129,468	301,086	31,451	72,858	1,534,863	358,569	486,302	844,871
Dundas	115,423	28,280	1,580	3,748	149,031	16,688	11,134	27,822
Frontenac	82,513	34,382	1,499	5,887	124,281	41,564	84,015	125,579
Glengarry	112,152	24,812	2,301	6,008	145,273	26,106	22,628	48,734
Grenville	56,320	17,742	1,843	3,416	79,321	25,180	24,800	49,980
Lanark	98,142	40,206	1,980	7,386	147,714	91,946	77,539	169,485
Leeds	97,549	37,313	1,954	6,240	143,056	48,439	82,878	131,317
Lennox & Addington	91,086	27,803	2,488	5,047	126,424	33,135	70,507	103,642
Ottawa-Carleton	191,145	60,896	4,152	11,515	267,708	38,159	49,347	87,506
Prescott	127,987	38,065	3,523	4,567	174,142	15,446	16,476	31,922
Renfrew	150,249	72,739	2,384	10,452	235,824	137,534	91,656	229,190
Russell	74,938	14,851	1,462	2,353	93,604	5,500	6,344	11,844
Stormont	82,189	20,867	1,525	3,647	108,228	19,562	20,285	39,847
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,279,693	417,956	26,691	70,266	1,794,606	499,259	557,609	1,056,868
Algoma	38,494	16,050	764	2,920	58,228	34,440	21,122	55,562
Cochrane	34,994	14,825	1,147	5,073	56,039	19,873	37,242	57,115
Kenora	13,716	5,328	278	995	20,317	14,365	13,670	28,035
Manitoulin	37,362	21,583	1,150	2,092	62,187	50,267	91,745	142,012
Nipissing	43,006	11,817	2,056	3,260	60,139	26,774	31,186	57,960
Rainy River	55,135	30,018	3,369	3,840	92,362	52,274	57,022	109,296
Sudbury	29,546	11,523	2,237	3,521	46,827	32,531	24,806	57,337
Thunder Bay	34,574	8,723	831	2,517	46,645	21,410	17,660	39,070
Timiskaming	115,635	29,004	2,058	5,506	152,203	34,537	41,117	75,654
NORTHERN ONTARIO	402,462	148,871	13,890	29,724	594,947	286,471	335,570	622,041
THE PROVINCE	8,976,664	1,623,506	156,440	408,977	11,165,587	1,834,240	1,923,688	3,757,928

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 25—Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres and over	Total
Brant	108	348	298	161	136	95	38	43	1,227
Elgin	114	427	513	283	240	311	121	88	2,097
Essex	358	1,237	629	316	168	230	89	61	3,088
Haldimand-Norfolk	199	949	1,249	565	372	363	121	81	3,899
Hamilton-Wentworth	231	576	371	122	103	104	27	19	1,553
Kent	159	659	790	448	421	491	137	99	3,204
Lambton	120	605	812	397	433	503	175	106	3,151
Middlesex	205	779	839	379	412	566	199	141	3,520
Niagara	832	1,671	472	171	134	144	51	37	3,512
Oxford	203	541	757	410	366	293	74	80	2,724
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,529	7,792	6,730	3,252	2,785	3,100	1,032	755	27,975
Bruce	88	323	708	382	436	582	219	176	2,914
Dufferin	44	164	398	138	174	184	64	42	1,208
Grey	117	500	1,045	485	603	653	179	96	3,678
Halton	124	375	204	68	71	63	32	32	969
Huron	260	554	831	536	564	684	217	144	3,790
Peel	102	307	203	73	84	107	30	36	942
Perth	196	442	1,017	507	447	406	81	60	3,156
Simcoe	181	856	905	356	388	436	181	149	3,452
Waterloo	189	384	592	252	161	161	54	30	1,823
Wellington	182	643	978	414	447	391	105	59	3,219
WESTERN ONTARIO	1,483	4,548	6,881	3,211	3,375	3,667	1,162	824	25,151
Durham	175	832	567	239	232	270	103	77	2,495
Haliburton	6	13	16	7	18	18	14	-	92
Hastings	55	176	375	195	221	326	136	98	1,582
Muskoka	17	37	59	21	35	32	18	7	226
Northumberland	91	363	426	195	187	297	107	70	1,736
Parry Sound	12	28	92	48	87	122	63	39	491
Peterborough	56	225	495	162	231	240	97	70	1,576
Prince Edward	46	133	160	95	90	154	63	50	791
Victoria	52	236	574	215	269	293	95	114	1,848
York	186	738	432	140	99	131	60	79	1,865
CENTRAL ONTARIO	696	2,781	3,196	1,317	1,469	1,883	756	604	12,702
Dundas	25	155	234	143	129	190	49	24	949
Frontenac	24	105	200	112	123	210	94	84	952
Glengarry	24	120	242	145	124	239	56	26	976
Grenville	35	161	182	78	88	110	32	34	720
Lanark	26	89	265	131	194	261	124	113	1,203
Leeds	37	110	243	154	141	250	107	92	1,134
Lennox & Addington	17	116	207	120	115	151	88	83	897
Ottawa-Carleton	107	441	493	251	233	306	82	89	2,002
Prescott	33	124	202	127	152	235	62	38	973
Renfrew	40	95	352	182	291	390	216	147	1,713
Russell	23	119	158	75	93	115	24	12	619
Stormont	34	110	190	92	120	141	54	26	767
EASTERN ONTARIO	425	1,745	2,968	1,610	1,803	2,598	988	768	12,905
Algoma	23	60	111	70	43	92	54	37	490
Cochrane	5	21	40	79	33	62	28	58	326
Kenora	4	7	14	21	10	32	14	28	130
Manitoulin	4	14	49	19	35	65	79	134	399
Nipissing	13	28	84	61	57	98	48	48	437
Rainy River	6	10	28	75	24	113	77	123	456
Sudbury	16	44	102	104	32	84	42	32	456
Thunder Bay	32	51	47	51	29	81	36	31	358
Timiskaming	12	28	69	148	35	147	109	115	663
NORTHERN ONTARIO	115	263	544	628	298	774	487	606	3,715
THE PROVINCE	5,248	17,129	20,319	10,018	9,730	12,022	4,425	3,557	82,448

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 26—Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold[a]							Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales
	Under $2,500	$2,500 to 4,999	$5,000 to 9,999	$10,000 to 24,999	$25,000 to 49,999	$50,000 to 99,999	$100,000 and over		
	- number of farms reporting -								$'000
Brant	175	104	130	198	134	174	312	1,227	92,664
Elgin	167	112	167	310	312	449	580	2,097	170,100
Essex	284	216	367	767	588	490	376	3,088	156,291
Haldimand-Norfolk	409	313	394	515	415	727	1,126	3,899	281,341
Hamilton-Wentworth	297	220	241	231	154	189	221	1,553	90,199
Kent	128	113	211	636	774	725	617	3,204	218,151
Lambton	207	198	304	770	586	526	560	3,151	208,846
Middlesex	303	258	364	626	503	598	868	3,520	322,903
Niagara	724	453	474	620	407	364	470	3,512	186,669
Oxford	228	137	174	380	425	604	776	2,724	249,345
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,922	2,124	2,826	5,053	4,298	4,846	5,906	27,975	1,976,509
Bruce	305	204	260	539	478	537	591	2,914	219,963
Dufferin	183	149	173	248	159	174	122	1,208	52,844
Grey	641	401	538	806	549	453	290	3,678	153,459
Halton	240	127	154	159	84	86	119	969	61,284
Huron	282	195	281	639	701	835	857	3,790	315,630
Peel	191	132	135	152	94	112	126	942	44,836
Perth	196	154	210	521	606	815	654	3,156	248,600
Simcoe	692	431	523	647	387	367	405	3,452	183,062
Waterloo	186	136	169	236	227	390	479	1,823	185,392
Wellington	419	276	377	564	429	582	572	3,219	212,655
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,335	2,205	2,820	4,511	3,714	4,351	4,215	25,151	1,677,725
Durham	491	321	394	425	263	287	314	2,495	123,721
Haliburton	46	17	14	10	3	1	1	92	579
Hastings	436	271	255	210	163	166	81	1,582	39,921
Muskoka	105	51	33	19	9	6	3	226	1,989
Northumberland	343	229	253	302	207	217	185	1,736	68,881
Parry Sound	162	105	114	64	21	19	6	491	4,997
Peterborough	380	254	266	288	139	145	104	1,576	45,668
Prince Edward	188	90	103	115	85	121	89	791	35,025
Victoria	363	288	342	402	183	161	109	1,848	59,666
York	401	249	260	297	213	186	259	1,865	127,082
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,915	1,875	2,034	2,132	1,286	1,309	1,151	12,702	507,529
Dundas	152	121	102	103	132	201	138	949	47,946
Frontenac	282	202	145	115	76	90	42	952	23,576
Glengarry	203	116	97	131	153	153	123	976	39,791
Grenville	233	121	107	88	65	58	48	720	19,217
Lanark	301	204	212	193	109	124	60	1,203	31,195
Leeds	332	173	141	134	142	143	69	1,134	36,352
Lennox & Addington	255	155	171	131	56	76	53	897	25,694
Ottawa-Carleton	514	276	322	287	201	225	177	2,002	80,829
Prescott	165	101	81	96	163	237	130	973	51,126
Renfrew	430	335	306	294	149	127	72	1,713	35,291
Russell	130	83	70	64	61	137	74	619	25,234
Stormont	200	111	84	71	86	137	78	767	27,322
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,197	1,998	1,838	1,707	1,393	1,708	1,064	12,905	443,573
Algoma	191	89	100	46	23	26	15	490	6,641
Cochrane	118	68	64	38	9	11	18	326	8,962
Kenora	41	20	27	21	6	9	6	130	2,348
Manitoulin	77	62	68	107	44	24	17	399	7,939
Nipissing	132	74	61	51	42	58	19	437	9,829
Rainy River	109	55	85	114	45	30	18	456	9,295
Sudbury	172	96	90	42	23	17	16	456	7,139
Thunder Bay	117	55	43	32	23	40	48	358	14,054
Timiskaming	162	97	102	98	57	81	66	663	20,126
NORTHERN ONTARIO	1,119	616	640	549	272	296	223	3,715	86,333
THE PROVINCE	13,488	8,818	10,158	13,952	10,963	12,510	12,559	82,448	4,691,669

[a]During the period June 3, 1980 to June 3, 1981.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 27—Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type[a], by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Dairy	Cattle	Hogs	Poultry	Wheat	Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruits and Vegetables[b]	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
Brant	146	113	88	25	20	256	217	67	120	1,052
Elgin	189	162	145	33	15	783	377	55	171	1,930
Essex	76	38	51	34	74	1,592	44	528	367	2,804
Haldimand-Norfolk	315	285	153	89	70	724	1,264	258	332	3,490
Hamilton-Wentworth	165	170	94	86	30	206	25	238	242	1,256
Kent	15	176	168	26	27	2,151	81	221	211	3,076
Lambton	140	442	250	84	61	1,636	27	80	224	2,944
Middlesex	394	685	332	104	41	1,115	126	78	342	3,217
Niagara	264	185	123	199	49	210	16	1,378	364	2,788
Oxford	710	397	318	67	10	452	239	74	229	2,496
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,414	2,653	1,722	747	397	9,125	2,416	2,977	2,602	25,053
Bruce	493	1,456	159	37	7	258	27	9	163	2,609
Dufferin	135	525	71	12	10	111	34	2	125	1,025
Grey	513	1,662	186	55	7	177	33	107	297	3,037
Halton	86	138	39	42	20	104	24	80	196	729
Huron	451	1,221	502	154	25	824	21	41	269	3,508
Peel	157	202	17	25	11	93	17	56	173	751
Perth	821	669	620	63	17	492	14	22	242	2,960
Simcoe	437	1,088	151	59	22	343	91	203	366	2,760
Waterloo	321	463	281	75	12	157	10	21	297	1,637
Wellington	595	948	413	96	18	290	35	32	373	2,800
WESTERN ONTARIO	4,009	8,372	2,439	618	149	2,849	306	573	2,501	21,816
Durham	358	760	116	76	9	252	42	120	271	2,004
Haliburton	4	25	2	1	-	-	1	-	13	46
Hastings	401	453	42	15	16	81	16	20	102	1,146
Muskoka	15	56	3	7	1	4	6	5	24	121
Northumberland	347	427	61	40	16	184	55	115	148	1,393
Parry Sound	45	192	6	10	-	14	12	4	46	329
Peterborough	259	563	55	28	19	118	19	24	111	1,196
Prince Edward	209	130	15	12	8	68	8	99	54	603
Victoria	193	849	84	15	12	155	21	13	143	1,485
York	173	317	66	51	37	223	48	193	356	1,464
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,004	3,772	450	255	118	1,099	228	593	1,268	9,787
Dundas	431	182	33	7	1	83	11	8	41	797
Frontenac	235	305	9	12	2	26	9	9	63	670
Glengarry	396	140	40	29	2	105	9	13	39	773
Grenville	156	159	26	19	3	35	13	16	60	487
Lanark	239	487	17	13	-	42	12	9	83	902
Leeds	374	292	16	11	1	31	9	8	60	802
Lennox & Addington	172	305	11	12	11	50	9	16	56	642
Ottawa-Carleton	448	575	28	25	3	134	34	59	182	1,488
Prescott	469	109	71	36	1	54	14	4	50	808
Renfrew	274	809	27	16	3	53	18	9	74	1,283
Russell	279	89	19	11	-	45	7	3	36	489
Stormont	293	126	29	9	-	60	11	2	37	567
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,766	3,578	326	200	27	718	156	156	781	9,708
Algoma	55	153	2	10	1	14	8	7	49	299
Cochrane	32	102	3	12	-	9	15	5	30	208
Kenora	13	35	4	7	-	12	4	-	14	89
Manitoulin	44	246	4	1	-	4	9	2	12	322
Nipissing	115	126	4	5	-	19	6	4	26	305
Rainy River	56	217	10	7	-	25	6	1	25	347
Sudbury	52	114	7	5	-	19	21	10	56	284
Thunder Bay	101	62	6	9	-	10	6	4	43	241
Timiskaming	180	137	7	10	-	113	9	3	42	501
NORTHERN ONTARIO	648	1,192	47	66	1	225	84	36	297	2,596
THE PROVINCE	12,841	19,567	4,984	1,886	692	14,016	3,190	4,335	7,449	68,960

[a]Classified according to major source of income. The criterion of 51 percent or more of the total potential sales was used for classification.

[b]Excluding potatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 28—Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	No. of Farms	Buildings and Land	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
	- no -			- $'000 -	
Brant	1,227	519,660	66,935	25,740	612,335
Elgin	2,097	985,844	123,804	43,241	1,152,890
Essex	3,088	1,165,283	152,388	14,185	1,331,857
Haldimand-Norfolk	3,899	1,567,225	200,248	53,501	1,820,974
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,553	476,398	55,622	27,384	559,404
Kent	3,204	1,691,468	211,671	33,141	1,936,280
Lambton	3,151	1,255,804	164,083	74,716	1,494,603
Middlesex	3,520	1,565,289	185,292	127,198	1,877,779
Niagara	3,512	850,422	107,197	49,727	1,007,346
Oxford	2,724	1,200,082	152,334	124,210	1,476,626
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	27,975	11,277,477	1,419,574	573,043	13,270,094
Bruce	2,914	696,069	120,413	170,210	986,692
Dufferin	1,208	271,674	42,045	40,791	354,509
Grey	3,678	589,310	107,710	130,114	827,134
Halton	969	633,797	38,342	17,301	689,440
Huron	3,790	1,271,352	187,609	166,276	1,625,236
Peel	942	880,984	39,500	24,390	944,874
Perth	3,156	987,690	158,362	144,662	1,290,714
Simcoe	3,452	862,715	140,715	103,461	1,106,891
Waterloo	1,823	588,713	69,224	90,865	748,803
Wellington	3,219	843,616	120,567	137,921	1,102,103
WESTERN ONTARIO	25,151	7,625,921	1,024,485	1,025,990	9,676,397
Durham	2,495	904,434	90,301	68,830	1,063,566
Haliburton	92	8,323	1,046	858	10,228
Hastings	1,582	220,152	47,042	47,365	314,559
Muskoka	226	26,474	3,710	2,527	32,711
Northumberland	1,736	361,679	66,495	50,330	478,504
Parry Sound	491	50,717	9,112	7,947	67,777
Peterborough	1,576	268,551	44,125	44,664	357,340
Prince Edward	791	180,276	35,044	23,379	238,698
Victoria	1,848	311,596	49,664	54,617	415,878
York	1,865	1,278,783	78,664	34,607	1,392,054
CENTRAL ONTARIO	12,702	3,610,986	425,204	335,126	4,371,316
Dundas	949	185,529	47,280	44,951	277,760
Frontenac	952	153,083	26,457	29,986	209,527
Glengarry	976	182,150	42,088	39,188	263,426
Grenville	720	107,913	21,438	21,234	150,586
Lanark	1,203	179,211	37,559	37,803	254,573
Leeds	1,134	159,736	36,103	42,812	238,652
Lennox & Addington	897	130,122	26,260	28,255	184,637
Ottawa-Carleton	2,002	513,550	76,074	69,929	659,553
Prescott	973	198,297	50,345	52,153	300,795
Renfrew	1,713	208,209	46,579	54,438	309,226
Russell	619	119,708	31,797	30,002	181,507
Stormont	767	135,326	30,592	30,553	196,471
EASTERN ONTARIO	12,905	2,272,835	472,573	481,305	3,226,713
Algoma	490	58,296	12,363	10,476	81,135
Cochrane	326	33,672	9,476	8,449	51,598
Kenora	130	19,098	3,972	2,785	25,856
Manitoulin	399	46,576	10,498	16,421	73,496
Nipissing	437	51,649	13,568	12,181	77,398
Rainy River	456	68,109	15,549	14,776	98,434
Sudbury	456	51,294	10,728	6,808	68,830
Thunder Bay	358	77,405	12,955	10,982	101,342
Timiskaming	663	105,466	31,188	23,913	160,567
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,715	511,567	120,298	106,791	738,656
THE PROVINCE	82,448	25,298,785	3,462,134	2,522,255	31,283,175

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 29—Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census

Counties and Districts	Farm Population 1976	Farm Population 1981	Rural Non-farm Population 1976	Rural Non-farm Population 1981	Total Population 1976	Total Population 1981
Brant	5,336	4,316	15,859	17,171	99,100	104,427
Elgin	9,110	7,502	24,770	24,571	69,090	69,707
Essex	13,641	10,596	53,529	51,882	310,360	312,476
Haldimand-Norfolk	15,656	13,554	38,184	38,259	89,250	89,456
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,024	5,446	33,061	31,164	409,490	411,445
Kent	12,638	10,588	27,397	27,556	106,130	107,022
Lambton	12,700	10,364	26,780	28,022	120,580	123,445
Middlesex	14,206	12,020	29,169	31,118	303,745	318,184
Niagara	14,255	12,159	31,300	35,936	365,440	368,288
Oxford	12,063	10,122	23,317	24,391	85,335	85,920
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	115,629	96,667	303,366	310,070	1,958,520	1,990,370
Bruce	11,547	10,237	23,173	24,375	57,475	60,020
Dufferin	4,664	4,013	7,816	9,338	28,530	31,145
Grey	13,952	11,971	22,338	24,939	72,175	73,824
Halton	3,750	3,258	19,680	18,640	228,495	253,883
Huron	15,415	13,188	19,200	22,920	56,005	56,127
Peel	4,057	3,313	27,178	51,310	375,910	490,731
Perth	13,390	11,911	13,125	13,897	66,280	66,096
Simcoe	13,620	11,876	74,695	74,337	210,690	225,071
Waterloo	8,324	7,905	17,886	19,488	289,125	305,496
Wellington	13,192	11,934	23,538	26,304	123,735	129,432
WESTERN ONTARIO	101,911	89,606	248,629	285,548	1,508,420	1,691,825
Durham	10,131	8,520	38,254	42,472	247,475	283,639
Haliburton	433	269	10,362	11,092	10,795	11,361
Hastings	6,607	5,537	29,138	32,211	105,835	106,883
Muskoka	758	751	21,287	21,334	36,690	38,370
Northumberland	7,007	5,870	26,218	27,996	64,440	64,966
Parry Sound	2,106	1,697	21,649	22,302	32,655	33,528
Peterborough	6,583	5,573	26,227	28,633	99,930	102,452
Prince Edward	3,402	2,628	14,508	14,271	22,560	22,336
Victoria	6,923	5,998	20,362	24,968	43,545	47,854
York	7,407	6,591	59,683	41,089	2,328,210	2,389,448
CENTRAL ONTARIO	51,357	43,434	267,688	266,368	2,992,135	3,100,837
Dundas	4,474	3,487	7,501	8,525	18,510	18,946
Frontenac	4,094	3,284	25,336	26,929	108,050	108,133
Glengarry	4,380	3,512	11,395	13,471	19,270	20,254
Grenville	2,954	2,419	13,681	15,981	26,025	27,176
Lanark	4,983	4,019	13,357	16,693	44,200	45,676
Leeds	4,827	3,872	20,363	22,910	52,580	53,765
Lennox & Addington	3,998	2,983	17,582	19,153	32,635	33,040
Ottawa-Carleton	7,878	7,012	38,067	49,546	520,530	546,849
Prescott	4,409	3,660	10,851	12,204	29,100	30,365
Renfrew	6,778	5,915	28,532	31,422	89,095	87,484
Russell	3,064	2,437	9,551	12,529	19,735	22,412
Stormont	3,446	2,767	11,604	11,875	61,170	61,927
EASTERN ONTARIO	55,285	45,367	207,820	241,238	1,020,900	1,056,027
Algoma	1,924	1,665	27,511	32,386	122,880	133,553
Cochrane	1,688	1,311	26,052	28,741	96,825	96,875
Kenora	547	441	29,123	32,369	57,980	59,421
Manitoulin	1,473	1,279	7,942	8,224	10,895	11,001
Nipissing	2,102	1,664	18,963	18,898	81,740	80,268
Rainy River	2,049	1,739	6,636	6,759	24,770	22,798
Sudbury	2,299	1,676	38,011	31,411	194,995	186,847
Thunder Bay	1,875	1,321	22,035	25,018	150,645	153,997
Timiskaming	2,974	2,573	11,076	11,219	43,760	41,288
NORTHERN ONTARIO	16,931	13,669	187,349	195,025	784,490	786,048
THE PROVINCE	341,113	288,743	1,214,852	1,298,249	8,264,465	8,625,107

Note: Rural farm population includes all persons living on census farm holdings located in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Population.

Table 30—Machinery on Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Farm Trucks	Tractors			Grain Combines	Swathers	Balers	Forage Harvesters
		20-49 HP	50-99 HP	100 HP and over				
Brant	1,628	1,451	1,191	408	331	66	425	198
Elgin	2,711	2,468	2,183	834	754	90	557	328
Essex	3,147	4,025	2,694	1,007	1,128	64	359	134
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,202	5,813	3,732	813	1,089	387	1,190	496
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,582	1,727	1,110	231	365	130	590	239
Kent	3,650	3,852	3,495	1,700	1,668	86	486	225
Lambton	3,107	3,270	3,023	1,165	1,545	257	901	505
Middlesex	3,802	3,418	3,425	1,279	1,218	391	1,262	804
Niagara	3,679	4,120	1,969	294	476	234	828	396
Oxford	3,094	2,886	2,965	886	791	288	1,198	850
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**31,602**	**33,030**	**25,787**	**8,597**	**9,365**	**1,993**	**7,796**	**4,175**
Bruce	2,660	2,878	3,050	641	795	850	1,756	882
Dufferin	1,116	1,245	1,116	179	444	339	798	232
Grey	2,935	4,236	2,968	325	1,087	888	2,306	869
Halton	1,008	982	655	138	213	159	410	128
Huron	3,786	3,491	3,961	1,173	1,355	887	1,644	946
Peel	983	986	749	194	276	238	466	198
Perth	2,867	3,204	3,516	851	1,304	896	1,654	985
Simcoe	3,691	3,795	2,888	746	1,139	845	1,971	740
Waterloo	1,292	1,565	1,694	361	362	298	780	498
Wellington	2,612	3,110	3,206	616	999	839	1,871	897
WESTERN ONTARIO	**22,950**	**25,492**	**23,803**	**5,224**	**7,974**	**6,239**	**13,656**	**6,375**
Durham	2,338	2,513	1,911	372	623	273	1,235	406
Haliburton	66	92	15	2	4	12	42	2
Hastings	1,431	1,552	1,110	147	519	199	993	328
Muskoka	169	210	80	21	19	19	110	24
Northumberland	1,742	1,721	1,460	224	508	188	892	345
Parry Sound	360	605	215	20	75	64	322	41
Peterborough	1,321	1,543	1,026	133	361	212	937	235
Prince Edward	888	928	658	127	240	117	425	189
Victoria	1,621	2,001	1,171	157	536	226	1,133	245
York	1,992	2,097	1,388	351	445	243	758	250
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**11,928**	**13,262**	**9,034**	**1,554**	**3,330**	**1,553**	**6,847**	**2,065**
Dundas	711	986	948	153	322	125	670	289
Frontenac	871	978	597	62	226	133	663	217
Glengarry	718	953	966	144	243	176	646	263
Grenville	539	730	480	57	142	85	409	156
Lanark	1,037	1,273	808	107	212	139	753	247
Leeds	894	1,182	803	67	257	138	763	299
Lennox & Addington	783	1,020	571	99	274	119	593	179
Ottawa-Carleton	1,711	1,989	1,562	284	485	315	1,190	467
Prescott	780	922	1,005	220	319	275	651	305
Renfrew	1,485	1,892	1,063	99	428	232	1,216	343
Russell	476	524	642	147	173	172	398	204
Stormont	577	783	728	109	210	109	512	217
EASTERN ONTARIO	**10,582**	**13,232**	**10,173**	**1,548**	**3,291**	**2,018**	**8,464**	**3,186**
Algoma	399	540	247	30	109	106	322	86
Cochrane	315	396	205	31	53	107	242	41
Kenora	125	178	89	18	76	35	107	14
Manitoulin	331	490	246	14	95	134	329	67
Nipissing	364	464	320	52	107	119	304	84
Rainy River	428	566	376	40	177	184	439	33
Sudbury	420	521	254	31	97	70	269	40
Thunder Bay	398	412	306	52	125	29	240	74
Timiskaming	612	707	600	120	335	303	515	111
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**3,392**	**4,274**	**2,643**	**388**	**1,174**	**1,087**	**2,767**	**550**
THE PROVINCE	**80,454**	**89,290**	**71,440**	**17,311**	**25,134**	**12,890**	**39,530**	**16,351**

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Field Crops

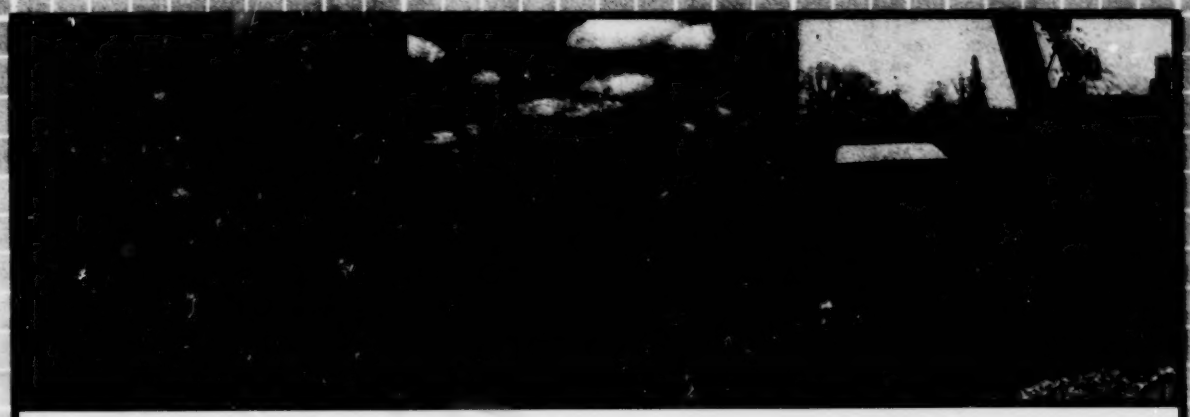


Table		Page
31.	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1981 and 1982	29
32.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975	29
33.	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)	30
34.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975 (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)	30
	Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing: —Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975.	
35.	Winter Wheat	31
36.	Oats	32
37.	Barley	33
38.	Mixed Grains	34
39.	Hay	35
40.	Grain Corn	36
41.	Fodder Corn	37
42.	Soybeans	38
43.	Dry White Beans	38
44.	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	39
45.	Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975	40
46.	Area in Improved Pasture, 1967-1982	40

Table 31—Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1981 and 1982

	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Unit	Total	Per Acre
1982	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat	300,000	43	12,964	3.25[a]	42,133	140
Spring wheat	22,000	40	880	3.45	3,040	138
All oats	370,000	61	22,469	1.73	38,771	105
Barley	580,000	59	34,429	2.21	76,071	131
Mixed grains	740,000	64	47,339	1.89	89,492	121
Rye	95,000	35	3,320	2.30	7,640	80
Soybeans	900,000	35	31,171	6.53[a]	203,547	226
Grain corn	2,080,000	98	204,511	2.78[a]	568,091	273
Flaxseed	20,000	22	440	6.85	3,010	151
Buckwheat	14,000	22	308	3.00	924	66
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	110,000	13.6	1,497	11.96[a]	17,903	163
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	620,000	12.5	7,745	17.40	134,553	217
Hay	2,540,000	3.0	7,634	47.10	359,578	142
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured[b]	115,000	1,100	153,569	161.8	248,462	1,740
Burley	1,500	2,520	3,783	143.0	5,410	3,610
Dark	632	1,860	1,176	132.7	1,560	2,470
TOTAL OF ABOVE	8,508,132				1,800,185	212
1981	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat[r]	504,994	52	26,049	4.27	111,300	220
Spring wheat	22,048	40	882	3.90	3,440	156
All oats	326,383	54	17,483	2.06	36,013	110
Barley	466,602	57	26,831	2.65	71,233	152
Mixed grains	783,311	62	48,770	2.27	110,668	141
Rye[r]	89,789	37	3,320	3.50	11,600	129
Soybeans[r]	689,061	32	22,297	7.19	160,300	233
Grain corn[r]	2,171,777	95	206,120	2.92	601,900	277
Flaxseed	11,123	25	278	8.50	2,363	212
Buckwheat	12,892	20	258	3.30	851	66
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans[r]	110,000	13.0	1,425	30.70	43,750	398
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	643,222	13.3	8,567	18.10	155,311	241
Hay	2,575,119	3.0	7,765	45.70	354,615	138
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured[b]	118,968	2,100	219,878	151.9	334,081	3,220
Burley	950	2,380	2,264	162.8	3,684	3,880
Dark	505	1,840	928	115.7	1,073	2,130
TOTAL OF ABOVE[r]	8,526,744				2,002,182	235

[a]Subject to revision.
[b]Yield and farm value per acre estimates do not take into account the carry-over of flue-cured tobacco from 1981 to 1982. See table 44 for further details.
[r]Revised

Table 32—Principal Field Crops[a]: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Acre
	acres	$'000	$
1982	8,508,132	1,800,185	212
1981[r]	8,526,744	2,002,182	235
1980	8,508,323	2,196,927	258
1979	8,458,680	1,722,487	204
1978	8,362,628	1,512,325	181
1977	8,279,338	1,393,380	168
1976	8,265,131	1,219,324	148
Five-year Averages			
1971-1975	7,747,378	999,240	129
1966-1970	7,689,600	586,177	76
1961-1965	7,769,491	463,713	60

[a]These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans (1977 total farm value not available) fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.
[r]Revised.

Table 33—Area, Yield, Production and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1981 and 1982
(Metric Equivalent of Table 31)

	Area	Yield per Hectare	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Tonne	Total	Per Hectare
1982	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat	121 000	2 900	352.8	119[a]	42,133	348
Spring wheat	8 900	2 700	23.9	127	3,040	342
All oats	150 000	2 300	346.5	112	38,771	258
Barley	235 000	3 200	749.6	101	76,071	324
Mixed grains	299 000	2 900	858.9	104	89,492	299
Rye	38 500	2 200	84.3	91	7,640	198
Soybeans	364 000	2 300	840.3	240[a]	203,547	559
Grain corn	842 000	6 200	5 194.8	109[a]	568,091	675
Flaxseed	8 100	1 400	11.2	269	3,010	372
Buckwheat	5 700	1 200	6.7	138	924	162
Dry white beans	44 500	1 530	67.9	264[a]	17,903	402
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	251 000	28	7 026	19.20	134,553	536
Hay	1 028 000	6.7	6 925	51.90	359,578	350
Tobacco		kg				
Flue-cured[b]	46 500	1 200	69.66	3,570	248,462	4,300
Burley	607	2 830	1.72	3,150	5,410	8,910
Dark	256	2 070	0.53	2,940	1,560	6,090
TOTAL OF ABOVE	3 443 063				1,800,185	523
1981	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat[r]	204 364	3 500	708.9	157	111,300	545
Spring wheat	8 923	2 700	24.0	143	3,440	386
All oats	132 083	2 000	269.6	134	36,013	273
Barley	188 827	3 100	584.2	122	71,233	377
Mixed grains	316 995	2 800	884.9	125	110,668	349
Rye[r]	36 336	2 300	84.3	138	11,600	319
Soybeans[r]	278 853	2 200	606.8	264	160,300	575
Grain corn[r]	878 887	6 000	5 235.7	115	601,900	685
Flaxseed	4 501	1 600	7.1	333	2,363	525
Buckwheat	5 217	1 100	5.6	152	851	163
Dry white beans[r]	44 500	1 450	64.6	677	43,750	983
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	260 303	30	7 772	20.00	155,311	597
Hay	1 042 114	6.8	7 044	50.30	354,615	340
Tobacco		kg				
Flue-cured[b]	48 145	2 400	99.73	3,350	334,081	7,960
Burley	384	2 680	1.03	3,580	3,684	9,590
Dark	204	2 060	0.42	2,550	1,073	5,260
TOTAL OF ABOVE[r]	3 450 636				2,002,182	580

[a]Subject to revision.

[b]Yield and farm value per acre estimates do not take into account the carry-over of flue-cured tobacco from 1981 to 1982. See table 44 for further details.

[r]Revised.

Table 34—Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975
(Metric Equivalent of Table 32)

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Hectare
	hectares	$'000	$
1982	3 443 063	1,800,185	523
1981[r]	3 450 636	2,002,182	580
1980	3 443 816	2,196,927	638
1979	3 423 758	1,722,487	503
1978	3 384 059	1,512,325	447
1977	3 352 025	1,393,380	416
1976	3 444 778	1,219,324	365
Five-year Averages			
1971-1975	3 137 018	999,240	319
1966-1970	3 111 871	586,177	188
1961-1965	3 144 201	463,713	147

[a]These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans (1977 total farm value not available), fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.

[r]Revised.

Table 35—Winter Wheat: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value[a] Per Bu	Farm Value[a] Total	Farm Value[a] Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Brant	6,000	35	210	3.25	682	114
Elgin	9,000	33	297	3.25	965	107
Essex	7,000	39	273	3.25	887	127
Haldimand-Norfolk	25,000	35	875	3.25	2,844	114
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,000	35	210	3.25	682	114
Kent	16,000	42	672	3.25	2,184	136
Lambton	39,000	42	1,638	3.25	5,324	136
Middlesex	28,000	43	1,204	3.25	3,913	140
Niagara	6,000	32	192	3.25	624	104
Oxford	13,000	43	559	3.25	1,817	140
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	155,000	40	6,130	3.25	19,922	129
Bruce	6,000	48	288	3.25	936	156
Dufferin	3,000	43	129	3.25	419	140
Grey	1,500	34	51	3.25	166	111
Halton	6,000	36	216	3.25	702	117
Huron	37,000	54	1,998	3.25	6,494	176
Peel	3,500	39	136	3.25	442	126
Perth	18,000	51	918	3.25	2,984	166
Simcoe	13,000	45	585	3.25	1,901	146
Waterloo	8,000	50	400	3.25	1,300	162
Wellington	9,000	44	396	3.25	1,287	143
WESTERN ONTARIO	105,000	49	5,117	3.25	16,631	158
Durham	7,000	45	315	3.25	1,024	146
Haliburton	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Hastings	2,000	37	74	3.25	240	120
Muskoka	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Northumberland	7,000	45	315	3.25	1,024	146
Parry Sound	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Peterborough	6,000	42	252	3.25	819	136
Prince Edward	3,000	41	123	3.25	400	133
Victoria	4,000	44	176	3.25	572	143
York	8,000	42	336	3.25	1,092	136
CENTRAL ONTARIO	37,000	43	1,591	3.25	5,171	140
Dundas	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Frontenac	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Glengarry	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Grenville	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Lanark	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Leeds	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Lennox & Addington	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Ottawa-Carleton	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Prescott	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Renfrew	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Stormont	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,000	42	126	3.25	409	136
Algoma	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
THE PROVINCE	300,000	43	12,964	3.25	42,133	140
1981	504,994	52	26,049	4.27[r]	111,300[r]	220[r]
1980	480,000	54	26,142	4.47	116,855	243
1979	490,000	52	25,279	4.02	101,622	207
1978	335,000	41	13,737	4.01	55,045	164
1977	590,000	52	30,973	3.14	97,255	165
1976	515,849	48	24,542	3.11	76,326	148
5-yr average 1971-1975	391,000	44	17,247	3.24	55,823	143

[a]Value of the 1982 crop is subject to revision. Only initial payment has been included.
[r]Revised.

Table 36—Oats: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Brant	3,500	62	217	1.65	358	102
Elgin	6,500	60	390	1.65	644	99
Essex	6,000	63	378	1.85	699	116
Haldimand-Norfolk	14,000	59	826	1.65	1,363	97
Hamilton-Wentworth	9,000	63	567	1.65	936	104
Kent	6,000	74	444	1.85	821	137
Lambton	12,000	65	780	1.85	1,443	120
Middlesex	15,000	64	960	1.85	1,776	118
Niagara	10,000	58	580	1.70	986	99
Oxford	13,000	71	923	1.65	1,523	117
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**95,000**	**64**	**6,065**	**1.74**	**10,549**	**111**
Bruce	11,000	69	759	1.55	1,176	107
Dufferin	8,000	72	576	1.60	922	115
Grey	11,000	63	693	1.55	1,074	98
Halton	5,000	63	315	1.70	536	107
Huron	19,000	71	1,349	1.70	2,293	121
Peel	4,000	65	260	1.55	403	101
Perth	10,000	66	660	1.55	1,023	102
Simcoe	18,000	65	1,170	1.75	2,048	114
Waterloo	3,000	67	201	1.75	352	117
Wellington	11,000	66	726	1.65	1,198	109
WESTERN ONTARIO	**100,000**	**67**	**6,709**	**1.64**	**11,025**	**110**
Durham	6,000	64	384	1.80	691	115
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	10,000	51	510	1.60	816	82
Muskoka	1,000	35	35	1.75	61	61
Northumberland	16,000	61	976	1.80	1,757	110
Parry Sound	2,000	55	110	1.60	176	88
Peterborough	7,000	58	406	1.80	731	104
Prince Edward	5,000	49	245	1.80	441	88
Victoria	4,000	57	228	1.60	365	91
York	4,000	61	244	1.70	415	104
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**55,000**	**57**	**3,138**	**1.74**	**5,453**	**99**
Dundas	4,000	55	220	1.75	385	96
Frontenac	5,000	50	250	1.95	488	98
Glengarry	6,000	53	318	1.75	556	93
Grenville	2,000	49	98	1.90	186	93
Lanark	5,000	48	240	1.85	444	89
Leeds	6,000	61	366	1.95	714	119
Lennox & Addington	6,000	45	270	1.95	526	88
Ottawa-Carleton	12,000	54	648	1.80	1,166	97
Prescott	10,000	58	580	1.75	1,015	102
Renfrew	14,000	53	742	1.75	1,298	93
Russell	6,000	63	378	1.95	737	123
Stormont	4,000	49	196	1.95	382	96
EASTERN ONTARIO	**80,000**	**54**	**4,306**	**1.83**	**7,897**	**99**
Algoma	5,000	52	260	1.85	481	96
Cochrane	3,000	52	156	1.65	257	86
Kenora	3,000	40	120	1.65	198	66
Manitoulin	1,000	48	48	1.85	89	89
Nipissing	3,000	52	156	1.85	289	96
Rainy River	6,000	56	336	1.65	554	92
Sudbury	2,000	44	88	1.85	163	82
Thunder Bay	2,000	56	112	1.85	207	104
Timiskaming	15,000	65	975	1.65	1,609	107
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**40,000**	**56**	**2,251**	**1.71**	**3,847**	**96**
THE PROVINCE	**370,000**	**61**	**22,469**	**1.73**	**38,771**	**105**
1981	326,383	54	17,483	2.06	36,013	110
1980	380,000	59	22,420	2.14	47,979	126
1979	395,000	57	22,515	1.69	38,050	96
1978	445,000	52	23,251	1.47	34,071	77
1977	450,000	48	21,428	1.27	27,284	61
1976	544,797	41	22,427	1.42	31,921	59
5-yr average 1971-1975	599,000	51	30,581	1.21	36,897	62

Table 37—Barley: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Brant	4,000	55	220	2.05	451	113
Elgin	5,000	52	260	2.15	559	112
Essex	1,500	62	93	2.20	205	137
Haldimand-Norfolk	21,000	55	1,155	2.05	2,368	113
Hamilton-Wentworth	10,000	55	550	2.05	1,128	113
Kent	2,500	62	155	2.25	349	140
Lambton	20,000	58	1,160	2.20	2,552	128
Middlesex	24,000	58	1,392	2.25	3,132	130
Niagara	12,000	57	684	2.15	1,471	123
Oxford	10,000	64	640	2.10	1,344	134
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**110,000**	**57**	**6,309**	**2.15**	**13,559**	**123**
Bruce	39,000	65	2,535	2.15	5,450	140
Dufferin	20,000	64	1,280	2.05	2,624	131
Grey	35,000	60	2,100	2.15	4,515	129
Halton	6,000	61	366	2.10	769	128
Huron	52,000	65	3,380	2.15	7,267	140
Peel	7,000	59	413	2.10	867	124
Perth	30,000	62	1,860	2.15	3,999	133
Simcoe	32,000	60	1,920	2.25	4,320	135
Waterloo	11,000	65	715	2.10	1,502	137
Wellington	38,000	60	2,280	2.15	4,902	129
WESTERN ONTARIO	**270,000**	**62**	**16,849**	**2.15**	**36,215**	**134**
Durham	18,000	62	1,116	2.15	2,399	133
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	3,500	47	164	2.10	344	98
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	6,000	59	354	2.25	796	133
Parry Sound	500	49	24	2.15	52	104
Peterborough	7,000	59	413	2.05	847	121
Prince Edward	4,000	52	208	2.20	458	114
Victoria	13,000	56	728	2.10	1,529	118
York	18,000	56	1,008	2.10	2,117	118
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**70,000**	**57**	**4,015**	**2.13**	**8,542**	**122**
Dundas	13,000	64	832	2.35	1,955	150
Frontenac	7,000	47	329	2.55	839	120
Glengarry	9,000	57	513	2.40	1,231	137
Grenville	2,500	50	125	2.55	319	128
Lanark	8,000	57	456	2.50	1,140	142
Leeds	4,000	57	228	2.55	581	145
Lennox & Addington	6,000	46	276	2.35	649	108
Ottawa-Carleton	10,000	55	550	2.50	1,375	138
Prescott	5,500	57	314	2.45	769	140
Renfrew	10,000	54	540	2.40	1,296	130
Russell	5,000	56	280	2.40	672	134
Stormont	5,000	59	295	2.55	752	150
EASTERN ONTARIO	**85,000**	**56**	**4,738**	**2.44**	**11,578**	**136**
Algoma	3,000	52	156	2.60	406	135
Cochrane	2,000	40	80	2.40	192	96
Kenora	2,500	36	90	2.40	216	86
Manitoulin	2,000	45	90	2.60	234	117
Nipissing	4,000	53	212	2.60	551	138
Rainy River	3,000	47	141	2.40	338	113
Sudbury	500	42	21	2.60	55	110
Thunder Bay	4,000	48	192	2.60	499	125
Timiskaming	24,000	64	1,536	2.40	3,686	154
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**45,000**	**56**	**2,518**	**2.45**	**6,177**	**137**
THE PROVINCE	**580,000**	**59**	**34,429**	**2.21**	**76,071**	**131**
1981	466,602	57	26,831	2.65	71,233	152
1980	405,000	58	23,491	2.90	68,121	168
1979	330,000	57	18,810	2.32	43,639	132
1978	360,000	53	19,224	1.87	36,030	100
1977	320,000	48	15,478	1.65	25,578	80
1976	370,888	42	15,759	1.93	30,457	82
5-yr average 1971-1975	362,000	50	17,978	1.70	30,496	84

Table 38—Mixed Grains: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Brant	5,000	64	320	1.85	592	118
Elgin	3,000	55	165	1.85	305	102
Essex	2,000	64	128	2.00	256	128
Haldimand-Norfolk	8,000	59	472	1.90	897	112
Hamilton-Wentworth	7,000	65	455	1.85	842	120
Kent	3,000	69	207	1.80	373	124
Lambton	8,000	64	512	2.00	1,024	128
Middlesex	20,000	62	1,240	2.00	2,480	124
Niagara	5,000	57	285	1.85	527	105
Oxford	24,000	69	1,656	1.80	2,981	124
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**85,000**	**64**	**5,440**	**1.89**	**10,277**	**121**
Bruce	65,000	67	4,355	1.80	7,839	121
Dufferin	31,000	68	2,108	1.75	3,689	119
Grey	68,000	62	4,216	1.75	7,378	108
Halton	7,000	70	490	1.75	858	123
Huron	60,000	70	4,200	1.85	7,770	130
Peel	12,000	64	768	1.85	1,421	118
Perth	72,000	67	4,824	1.90	9,166	127
Simcoe	49,000	64	3,136	1.95	6,115	125
Waterloo	33,000	69	2,277	1.85	4,212	128
Wellington	83,000	65	5,395	1.85	9,981	120
WESTERN ONTARIO	**480,000**	**66**	**31,769**	**1.84**	**58,429**	**122**
Durham	17,000	66	1,122	1.80	2,020	119
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	14,000	53	742	1.85	1,373	98
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	11,000	63	693	2.00	1,386	126
Parry Sound	500	50	25	1.90	48	96
Peterborough	10,000	59	590	1.85	1,092	109
Prince Edward	5,500	54	297	2.00	594	108
Victoria	14,000	57	798	1.90	1,516	108
York	13,000	58	754	1.90	1,433	110
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**85,000**	**59**	**5,021**	**1.88**	**9,462**	**111**
Dundas	4,500	58	261	2.10	548	122
Frontenac	2,000	47	94	2.30	216	108
Glengarry	5,500	57	314	2.10	659	120
Grenville	3,000	54	162	2.10	340	113
Lanark	4,000	55	220	2.25	495	124
Leeds	5,000	62	310	2.30	713	143
Lennox & Addington	4,000	49	196	2.10	412	103
Ottawa-Carleton	9,500	56	532	2.20	1,170	123
Prescott	11,000	58	638	2.25	1,436	131
Renfrew	8,500	54	459	2.10	964	113
Russell	4,000	60	240	2.30	552	138
Stormont	4,000	60	240	2.30	552	138
EASTERN ONTARIO	**65,000**	**56**	**3,666**	**2.20**	**8,057**	**124**
Algoma	1,500	48	72	2.40	173	115
Cochrane	1,500	50	75	2.20	165	110
Kenora	500	39	20	2.20	44	88
Manitoulin	3,000	52	156	2.40	374	125
Nipissing	2,000	55	110	2.40	264	132
Rainy River	1,500	49	74	2.30	170	113
Sudbury	1,000	43	43	2.40	103	103
Thunder Bay	1,000	48	48	2.40	115	115
Timiskaming	13,000	65	845	2.20	1,859	143
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**25,000**	**58**	**1,443**	**2.26**	**3,267**	**131**
THE PROVINCE	**740,000**	**64**	**47,339**	**1.89**	**89,492**	**121**
1981	783,311	62	48,770	2.27	110,668	141
1980	790,000	64	50,560	2.45	123,872	157
1979	780,000	63	49,140	1.97	96,806	124
1978	810,000	58	46,739	1.66	77,476	96
1977	810,000	54	44,122	1.46	64,300	79
1976	826,323	48	39,972	1.73	69,171	84
5-yr average 1971-1975	868,000	57	49,397	1.45	71,640	83

Table 39—Hay: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Ton	Total	Per Acre
	acres	tons	'000 tons	$	$'000	$
Brant	20,000	3.4	68	50.00	3,400	170
Elgin	18,000	3.2	58	53.50	3,103	172
Essex	5,000	2.5	12	53.50	642	128
Haldimand-Norfolk	61,000	3.3	201	49.50	9,950	163
Hamilton-Wentworth	19,000	3.2	61	53.50	3,264	172
Kent	7,000	3.1	22	53.00	1,166	167
Lambton	23,000	3.5	80	52.50	4,200	183
Middlesex	50,000	3.7	185	49.50	9,158	183
Niagara	44,000	2.9	128	48.50	6,208	141
Oxford	53,000	3.9	207	53.00	10,971	207
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**300,000**	**3.4**	**1,022**	**50.90**	**52,062**	**174**
Bruce	140,000	3.4	476	45.00	21,420	153
Dufferin	52,000	2.6	135	42.00	5,670	109
Grey	162,000	2.9	470	42.00	19,740	122
Halton	26,000	3.0	78	43.50	3,393	130
Huron	81,000	3.6	292	47.00	13,724	169
Peel	30,000	2.8	84	47.00	3,948	132
Perth	80,000	4.2	336	47.00	15,792	197
Simcoe	122,000	3.2	390	47.00	18,330	150
Waterloo	48,000	3.8	182	45.50	8,281	173
Wellington	109,000	3.6	392	45.00	17,640	162
WESTERN ONTARIO	**850,000**	**3.3**	**2,835**	**45.10**	**127,938**	**151**
Durham	71,000	3.2	227	50.00	11,350	160
Haliburton	2,000	1.8	4	48.00	192	96
Hastings	80,000	2.9	232	45.50	10,556	132
Muskoka	7,000	1.8	13	46.00	598	85
Northumberland	57,000	3.1	177	45.50	8,054	141
Parry Sound	23,000	1.8	41	50.00	2,050	89
Peterborough	61,000	3.3	201	47.50	9,548	157
Prince Edward	35,000	2.5	88	45.50	4,004	114
Victoria	66,000	2.5	165	49.00	8,085	122
York	43,000	2.7	116	50.50	5,858	136
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**445,000**	**2.8**	**1,264**	**47.70**	**60,295**	**135**
Dundas	51,000	3.0	158	48.50	7,663	150
Frontenac	54,000	3.0	162	45.50	7,371	136
Glengarry	52,000	2.5	130	50.50	6,565	126
Grenville	30,000	3.0	90	45.50	4,095	136
Lanark	54,000	2.9	157	45.50	7,144	132
Leeds	63,000	3.1	195	45.50	8,872	141
Lennox & Addington	48,000	2.9	139	45.50	6,324	132
Ottawa-Carleton	95,000	2.7	256	50.50	12,928	136
Prescott	68,000	2.7	184	50.50	9,292	137
Renfrew	97,000	2.0	194	50.50	9,797	101
Russell	32,000	2.8	90	49.00	4,410	138
Stormont	36,000	2.8	101	49.50	5,000	139
EASTERN ONTARIO	**680,000**	**2.7**	**1,856**	**48.20**	**89,461**	**132**
Algoma	27,000	1.8	49	48.50	2,376	88
Cochrane	25,000	2.0	50	43.50	2,175	87
Kenora	8,000	1.7	14	48.50	679	85
Manitoulin	30,000	2.5	75	47.50	3,562	119
Nipissing	31,000	2.4	74	44.50	3,293	106
Rainy River	38,000	2.6	99	43.50	4,306	113
Sudbury	21,000	2.4	50	46.50	2,325	111
Thunder Bay	26,000	3.1	81	48.50	3,928	151
Timiskaming	59,000	2.8	165	43.50	7,178	122
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**265,000**	**2.5**	**657**	**45.40**	**29,822**	**113**
THE PROVINCE	**2,540,000**	**3.0**	**7,634**	**47.10**	**359,578**	**142**
1981	2,575,119	3.0	7,765	45.70	354,615	138
1980	2,680,000	3.0	8,040	44.80	360,192	134
1979	2,800,000	2.8	7,840	41.60	326,144	116
1978	2,850,000	2.5	7,111	44.60	317,110	111
1977	2,745,000	2.7	7,432	42.21	313,740	114
1976	2,851,549	2.5	7,221	40.17	290,048	102
5-yr average 1971-1975	2,754,000	2.5	6,785	30.78	208,812	76

Table 40—Grain Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value[a]		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Brant	61,000	90	5,490	2.75	15,098	248
Elgin	129,000	97	12,513	2.75	34,411	267
Essex	64,000	107	6,848	2.70	18,490	289
Haldimand-Norfolk	110,000	80	8,800	2.75	24,200	220
Hamilton-Wentworth	33,000	81	2,673	2.75	7,351	223
Kent	205,000	125	25,625	2.70	69,188	338
Lambton	117,000	107	12,519	2.70	33,801	289
Middlesex	198,000	107	21,186	2.75	58,262	294
Niagara	43,000	79	3,397	2.75	9,342	217
Oxford	150,000	104	15,600	2.75	42,900	286
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**1,110,000**	**103**	**114,651**	**2.73**	**313,043**	**282**
Bruce	36,000	87	3,132	2.80	8,770	244
Dufferin	4,000	62	248	2.90	719	180
Grey	14,000	70	980	2.80	2,744	196
Halton	22,000	66	1,452	2.90	4,211	191
Huron	179,000	115	20,585	2.75	56,609	316
Peel	13,000	83	1,079	2.75	2,967	228
Perth	107,000	110	11,770	2.80	32,956	308
Simcoe	72,000	83	5,976	2.90	17,330	241
Waterloo	56,000	93	5,208	2.80	14,582	260
Wellington	57,000	75	4,275	2.85	12,184	214
WESTERN ONTARIO	**560,000**	**98**	**54,705**	**2.80**	**153,072**	**273**
Durham	70,000	92	6,440	2.75	17,710	253
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	16,000	68	1,088	2.80	3,046	190
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	47,000	93	4,371	2.85	12,457	265
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	21,000	82	1,722	2.70	4,649	221
Prince Edward	21,000	74	1,554	2.80	4,351	207
Victoria	23,000	76	1,748	2.70	4,720	205
York	42,000	90	3,780	2.85	10,773	256
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**240,000**	**86**	**20,703**	**2.79**	**57,706**	**240**
Dundas	19,000	99	1,881	2.95	5,549	292
Frontenac	2,500	44	110	3.15	346	138
Glengarry	28,000	93	2,604	3.10	8,072	288
Grenville	9,000	87	783	2.95	2,310	257
Lanark	9,000	81	729	3.15	2,296	255
Leeds	11,000	67	737	2.95	2,174	198
Lennox & Addington	12,000	69	828	3.05	2,525	210
Ottawa-Carleton	33,000	88	2,904	3.10	9,002	273
Prescott	13,000	82	1,066	2.95	3,145	242
Renfrew	2,500	44	110	3.15	346	138
Russell	15,000	84	1,260	3.15	3,969	265
Stormont	16,000	90	1,440	3.15	4,536	284
EASTERN ONTARIO	**170,000**	**85**	**14,452**	**3.06**	**44,270**	**260**
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
THE PROVINCE	**2,080,000**	**98**	**204,511**	**2.78**	**568,091**	**273**
1981[r]	2,171,777	95	206,120	2.92	601,900	277
1980[r]	2,000,000	93	185,411	3.84	712,000	356
1979	1,910,000	90	171,900	3.03	520,900	273
1978[r]	1,800,000	84	151,200	2.79	421,800	234
1977	1,610,000	95	152,244	2.15	327,325	203
1976	1,580,228	85	134,926	2.12	286,043	181
5-yr average 1971-1975	1,291,000	81	104,703	2.22	232,585	180

[a]Value of the 1982 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
[r]Revised.

Table 41—Fodder Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Ton	Total	Per Acre
	acres	tons	'000 tons	$	$'000	$
Brant	7,000	11.0	77	18.75	1,444	206
Elgin	15,000	12.0	180	18.75	3,375	225
Essex	4,000	13.0	52	18.75	975	244
Haldimand-Norfolk	13,000	12.0	156	18.75	2,925	225
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,000	11.5	69	18.75	1,294	216
Kent	12,000	14.0	168	18.75	3,150	262
Lambton	15,000	12.5	188	18.75	3,525	235
Middlesex	37,000	13.5	500	18.75	9,375	253
Niagara	8,000	11.0	88	18.75	1,650	206
Oxford	33,000	14.0	462	18.75	8,662	262
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	150,000	12.9	1,940	18.75	36,375	242
Bruce	42,000	12.5	525	17.25	9,056	216
Dufferin	8,000	14.0	112	17.25	1,932	242
Grey	26,000	11.5	299	17.25	5,158	198
Halton	3,000	12.0	36	17.25	621	207
Huron	48,000	14.5	696	17.25	12,006	250
Peel	8,000	11.0	88	17.25	1,518	190
Perth	32,000	14.0	448	17.25	7,728	242
Simcoe	24,000	12.5	300	17.25	5,175	216
Waterloo	26,000	13.5	351	17.25	6,055	233
Wellington	38,000	13.0	494	17.25	8,521	224
WESTERN ONTARIO	255,000	13.1	3,349	17.25	57,770	227
Durham	16,000	13.5	216	17.25	3,726	233
Haliburton	-	-	-	17.25	-	-
Hastings	12,000	10.0	120	17.25	2,070	172
Muskoka	-	-	-	17.25	-	-
Northumberland	14,000	11.0	154	17.25	2,656	190
Parry Sound	-	-	-	17.25	-	-
Peterborough	11,000	10.5	116	17.25	2,001	182
Prince Edward	7,000	12.0	84	17.25	1,449	207
Victoria	11,000	10.0	110	17.25	1,898	172
York	9,000	10.0	90	17.25	1,552	172
CENTRAL ONTARIO	80,000	11.1	890	17.25	15,352	192
Dundas	14,000	13.5	189	16.00	3,024	216
Frontenac	7,000	10.5	74	16.00	1,184	169
Glengarry	9,000	12.0	108	16.00	1,728	192
Grenville	7,000	12.5	88	16.00	1,408	200
Lanark	13,000	11.0	143	16.00	2,288	176
Leeds	10,000	10.0	100	16.00	1,600	160
Lennox & Addington	6,000	12.0	72	16.00	1,152	192
Ottawa-Carleton	22,000	12.0	264	16.00	4,224	192
Prescott	10,000	12.5	125	16.00	2,000	200
Renfrew	13,000	8.0	104	16.00	1,664	128
Russell	9,000	13.0	117	16.00	1,872	208
Stormont	10,000	13.0	130	16.00	2,080	208
EASTERN ONTARIO	130,000	11.6	1,514	16.00	24,224	186
Algoma	600	-	-	16.00	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	16.00	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	16.00	-	-
Manitoulin	2,200	-	-	16.00	-	-
Nipissing	800	-	-	16.00	-	-
Rainy River	400	-	-	16.00	-	-
Sudbury	400	-	-	16.00	-	-
Thunder Bay	200	-	-	16.00	-	-
Timiskaming	400	-	-	16.00	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	5,000	10.5	52	16.00	832	166
THE PROVINCE	620,000	12.5	7,745	17.40	134,553	217
1981	643,222	13.3	8,567	18.10	155,311	241
1980	710,000	13.0	9,230	18.50	170,755	240
1979	770,000	13.0	10,010	18.00	180,180	234
1978	840,000	11.8	9,945	15.40	152,784	182
1977	865,000	12.8	11,110	14.70	163,068	189
1976	864,220	12.9	11,161	14.19	158,331	183
5-yr average 1971-1975	757,000	12.9	9,780	10.37	101,413	134

Table 42—Soybeans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value[a]		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Elgin	65,000	31	2,015	6.53	13,158	202
Essex	205,000	36	7,380	6.53	48,191	235
Haldimand-Norfolk	29,000	27	783	6.53	5,113	176
Kent	210,000	41	8,610	6.53	56,223	268
Lambton	208,000	34	7,072	6.53	46,180	222
Middlesex	60,000	30	1,800	6.53	11,754	196
Other	28,000	27	756	6.53	4,937	176
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	805,000	35	28,416	6.53	185,556	231
Huron	21,000	33	693	6.53	4,525	215
Other	34,000	28	952	6.53	6,217	183
WESTERN ONTARIO	55,000	30	1,645	6.53	10,742	195
CENTRAL ONTARIO	25,000	27	675	6.53	4,408	176
EASTERN ONTARIO	15,000	29	435	6.53	2,841	189
THE PROVINCE	900,000	35	31,171	6.53	203,547	226
1981	689,061	32	22,297	7.19[r]	160,300[r]	233[r]
1980	685,000	37	25,345	8.53	216,193	316
1979	690,000	35	24,150	7.12	171,948	249
1978	705,000	27	18,944	7.64	144,675	205
1977	550,000	39	21,310	6.54	139,367	253
1976	377,850	24	9,200	7.05	64,860	172
5-yr average 1971-1975	409,000	31	12,630	4.75	59,982	147

[a]Value of the 1982 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
[r]Revised.

Table 43—Dry White Beans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value[a]		
				Per Cwt	Total	Per Acre
	acres	cwt	'000 cwt	$	$'000	$
Elgin	4,000	10.0	40	11.96	478	120
Lambton	3,500	13.5	47	11.96	562	161
Middlesex	19,000	14.5	276	11.96	3,301	174
Huron	48,000	14.5	696	11.96	8,324	173
Perth	30,000	12.5	375	11.96	4,485	150
Other	5,500	11.5	63	11.96	753	137
THE PROVINCE	110,000	13.6	1,497	11.96	17,903	163
1981	110,000	13.0	1,425	30.70[r]	43,750[r]	398[r]
1980	95,000	16.3	1,550	28.50	44,175	465
1979	84,000	16.2	1,359	21.10	28,675	341
1978	148,000	11.4	1,687	17.67	29,809	201
1977	160,000	6.0	957	n/a	n/a	n/a
1976	150,000	12.1	1,818	16.05	29,179	195
5-yr average 1971-1975	130,000	13.4	1,746	14.97	26,146	201

[a]Value of the 1982 crop includes initial payment only.
[r]Revised.
n/a Not available.

Table 44—Tobacco: (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)—Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Marketed Production	Farm Value		
				Per lb	Total	Per Acre
	acres	lb	'000 lb	¢	$'000	$
FLUE-CURED[a]						
Brant	13,000	n/a	20,451	162.0	33,133	n/a
Elgin	19,000	n/a	25,258	160.5	40,538	n/a
Essex and Kent	1,300	n/a	2,498	159.9	3,993	n/a
Haldimand-Norfolk	61,000	n/a	74,049	161.8	119,796	n/a
Middlesex	5,000	n/a	9,149	162.7	14,885	n/a
Oxford	11,500	n/a	16,118	164.8	26,554	n/a
Northumberland and Durham	3,200	n/a	4,538	157.3	7,139	n/a
Other	1,000	n/a	1,508	160.7	2,424	n/a
THE PROVINCE	115,000	1,100	153,569	161.8	248,462	1,740
1981	118,968	2,100	219,878	151.9	334,081	3,220
1980	110,000	1,950	213,696	136.5	291,630	2,650
1979	96,500	1,550	149,227	132.9	198,373	2,100
1978	100,000	2,300	229,587	118.4	271,923	2,700
1977	87,300	2,300	204,849	109.4	224,175	2,500
1976	82,604	1,925	159,049	102.1	162,373	1,966
5-yr average 1971-1975	94,095	2,230	209,876	81.7	171,556	1,823
BURLEY[b]						
THE PROVINCE	1,500	2,520	3,783	143.0	5,410	3,610
1981	950	2,380	2,264	162.8	3,684	3,880
1980	858	2,370	2,031	121.3	2,463	2,870
1979	860	2,557	2,199	95.4	2,099	2,441
1978	840	2,365	1,987	92.2	1,831	2,180
1977	1,215	2,379	2,890	87.4	2,525	2,078
1976	1,276	1,953	2,492	84.4	2,104	1,649
5-yr average 1971-1975	1,127	2,176	2,452	61.8	1,514	1,343
DARK[c]						
THE PROVINCE	632	1,860	1,176	132.7	1,560	2,470
1981	505	1,840	928	115.7	1,073	2,130
1980	665	1,740	1,157	98.7	1,142	1,720
1979	520	2,127	1,106	96.5	1,067	2,052
1978	788	1,814	1,430	89.8	1,283	1,628
1977	823	1,950	1,605	86.6	1,390	1,689
1976	538	1,574	847	85.2	722	1,342
5-yr average 1971-1975	468	1,876	878	64.0	562	1,201

[a]In most cases, marketed production and farm value per pound statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm reference numbers. Acreage estimates are based on the June 1, 1982 Agriculture Survey.

The 1982 marketed production figures for flue-cured tobacco include an estimated carry-over of 30 million pounds from the 1981 crop. Since it is not possible to distribute this quantity at the sub-provincial level, yield and farm value per acre estimates are not available on a county basis. Provincial yields and farm value per acre estimates for 1981 and 1982 have been adjusted to reflect the true situation for each year's crop. Total farm value, which is the product of marketed production and farm value per pound, includes the value of carry-over with the 1982 figures.

[b]Figures provided by the Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario.

[c]Figures provided by the Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

n/a Not available.

Table 45—Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Crop	Area	Yield Per Acre	Production	Farm Value Per Bushel	Farm Value Total	Farm Value Per Acre
	acres	- bushels -		- dollars -		
RYE						
1982	95,000	35.0	3,320,000	2.30	7,640,000	80
1981[r]	89,789	37.0	3,320,000	3.50	11,600,000	129
1980	80,000	37.0	2,960,000	4.10	12,136,000	152
1979	67,000	33.0	2,211,000	3.40	7,517,000	112
1978	45,000	30.0	1,350,000	2.40	3,240,000	72
1977	41,000	31.0	1,271,000	1.84	2,339,000	57
1976	56,956	31.5	1,794,000	2.15	3,857,000	68
Five-year average						
1971-1975	58,000	29.6	1,717,000	1.76	3,016,000	52
SPRING WHEAT						
1982	22,000	40.0	880,000	3.45	3,040,000	138
1981	22,048	40.0	882,000	3.90	3,440,000	156
1980	22,000	39.0	860,000	4.25	3,655,000	166
1979	25,000	36.0	900,000	3.40	3,060,000	122
1978	20,000	34.0	680,000	2.80	1,904,000	95
1977	20,000	34.0	680,000	2.40	1,632,000	82
1976	18,334	33.0	605,000	2.70	1,634,000	89
Five-year average						
1971-1975	14,600	31.5	460,000	2.50	1,148,000	79
BUCKWHEAT						
1982	14,000	22.0	308,000	3.00	924,000	66
1981	12,892	20.0	258,000	3.30	851,000	66
1980	n/a	n/a	n/a	3.45	n/a	n/a
1979	10,000	24.0	240,000	3.25	780,000	78
1978	14,000	24.0	336,000	3.25	1,092,000	78
1977	14,000	18.0	252,000	2.70	680,000	49
1976	11,381	24.0	273,000	2.60	710,000	62
Five-year average						
1971-1975	12,600	22.6	285,000	2.16	617,000	49
FLAXSEED						
1982	20,000	22.0	440,000	6.85	3,010,000	151
1981	11,123	25.0	278,000	8.50	2,363,000	212
1980	9,800	24.0	235,000	8.90	2,092,000	213
1979	9,800	23.0	225,000	7.42	1,670,000	170
1978	9,000	16.0	144,000	6.45	929,000	103
1977	15,000	16.0	240,000	5.00	1,200,000	80
1976	12,338	17.0	209,700	6.50	1,363,000	110
Five-year average						
1971-1975	5,100	17.4	88,700	7.26	644,000	126

[r]Revised.
n/a Not available.

Table 46—Area in Improved Pasture, 1967-1982

Year	Acres	Hectares	Year	Acres	Hectares
1982	1,650,000	668 000	1974	2,050,000	830 000
1981	1,624,000	657 000	1973	2,100,000	850 000
1980	1,670,000	676 000	1972	2,200,000	890 000
1979	1,590,000	643 000	1971	2,336,000	945 000
1978	1,670,000	676 000	1970	2,410,000	975 000
1977	1,755,000	710 000	1969	2,530,000	1 020 000
1976	1,837,000	743 000	1968	2,690,000	1 090 000
1975	1,950,000	789 000	1967	2,800,000	1 130 000

Section 4

Fruit, Vegetables and Specialty Crops

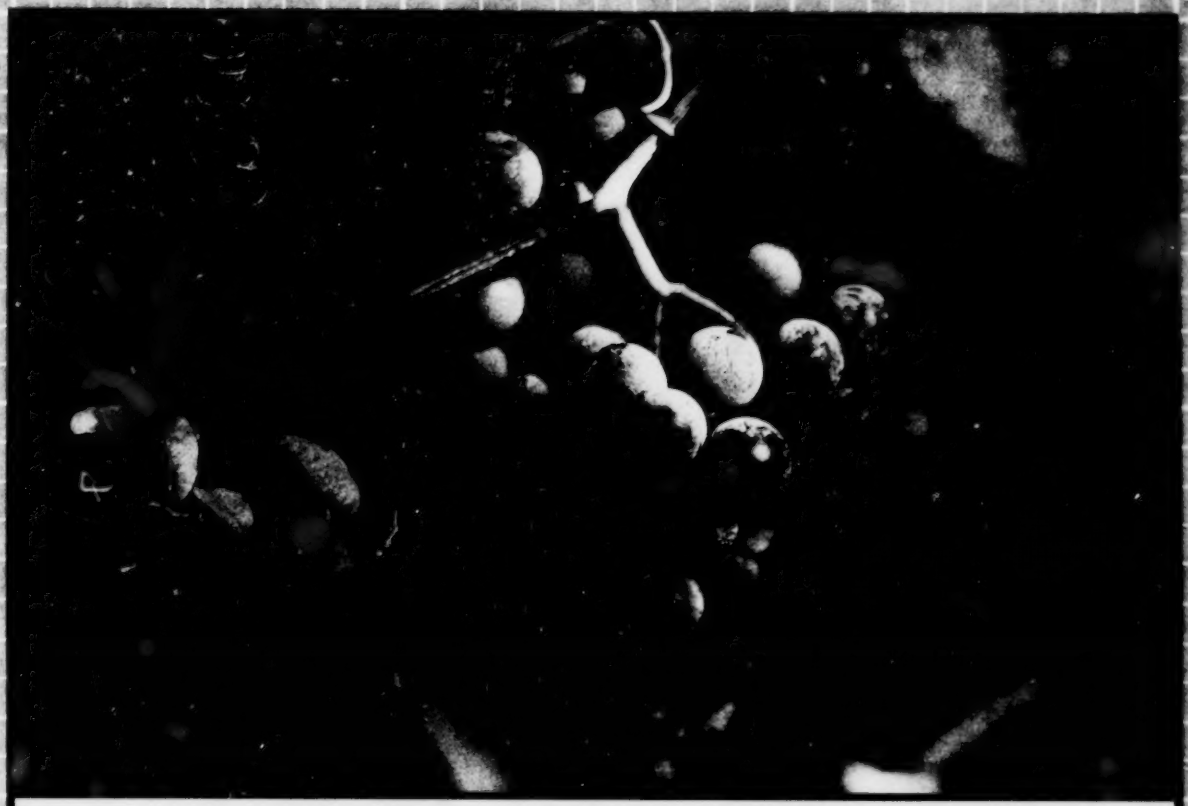


Table		Page
47.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982	43
48.	Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47)	43
49.	Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1973-1982	44
50.	Commercial Fruit Production, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	44
51.	Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1977-1982	44
52.	Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1980, 1981, and 1982	45
53.	Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1980, 1981, and 1982	45
54.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982	46
55.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)	47
56.	Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982	48
57.	Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982	48
58.	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981	49
59.	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981	49
60.	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50
61.	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50

Table 47—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982

		1981 Final Estimate					1982 Preliminary Estimate				
			Production		Farm Value			Production		Farm Value	
		Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total[b]	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total[b]
	unit	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000
APPLES	lb	25,871	259,343	254,799	14.2	36,119	26,825	358,338	350,613	10.3	36,232
CANTALOUPES	lb	113	1,078	1,078	26.7	288	106	1,068	1,068	27.5	294
CHERRIES, Sour	lb	2,500	5,412	5,153	58.1	2,993	2,207	15,428	14,290	23.3	3,330
CHERRIES, Sweet	lb	1,070	2,200	1,570	42.1	660	1,052	4,595	3,030	43.3	1,314
GRAPES[r]	lb	22,819	140,363	137,648	17.1	23,585	23,401	129,519	129,519	19.0	24,628
PEACHES	lb	7,970	38,643	35,236	27.9	9,847	7,948	54,286	51,841	29.9	15,516
PEARS, Bartlett	lb	2,152	15,588	14,972	18.2	2,730	2,151	18,378	17,972	18.0	3,228
PEARS, Bosc	lb	587	5,092	4,928	22.7	1,119	592	4,581	4,182	21.7	908
PEARS, Kieffer	lb	277	4,702	4,400	9.3	409	262	4,932	1,588	9.3	148
PEARS, Other	lb	489	4,233	4,060	17.3	702	478	3,046	2,833	17.2	486
PLUMS & PRUNES	lb	1,497	4,901	4,428	25.6	1,135	1,444	9,005	8,571	32.3	2,771
RASPBERRIES	qt	582	716	716	181.7	1,301	645	934	934	187.7	1,753
STRAWBERRIES	qt	3,130	18,449	18,449	54.1	9,984	3,283	16,640	16,640	64.7	10,769
TOTAL		69,057				90,871	70,394				101,377

[a]Estimated sales to fresh markets & processed. [b]Does not include government subsidy payment. [r]revised.

Table 48—Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47)

	1981 Final Estimate					1982 Preliminary Estimate				
		Production		Farm Value			Production		Farm Value	
	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total[b]	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total[b]
	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	c/kg	$'000	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	c/kg	$'000
APPLES	10 470	117 638	115 577	31.3	36,119	10 856	162 539	159 035	22.8	36 232
CANTALOUPES	46	489	489	58.9	288	43	484	484	60.7	294
CHERRIES, Sour	1 012	2 455	2 337	128.1	2,993	893	6 998	6 482	51.4	3,330
CHERRIES, Sweet	433	998	712	92.7	660	426	2 084	1 374	95.6	1,314
GRAPES[r]	9 235	63 669	62 436	37.8	23,585	9 470	58 749	58 749	41.9	24,628
PEACHES	3 225	17 528	15 983	61.6	9,847	3 216	24 624	23 515	66.0	15,516
PEARS, Bartlett	871	7 071	6 791	40.2	2,730	870	8 336	8 152	39.6	3,288
PEARS, Bosc	238	2 310	2 235	50.1	1,119	240	2 078	1 897	47.9	908
PEARS, Kieffer	112	2 133	1 996	20.5	409	106	2 237	720	20.6	148
PEARS, Other	198	1 920	1 842	38.1	702	193	1 382	1 285	37.8	486
PLUMS & PRUNES	606	2 223	2 009	56.5	1,135	584	4 085	3 888	71.3	2,771
RASPBERRIES	236	406	406	320.4	1,301	261	530	530	330.8	1,753
STRAWBERRIES	1 267	10 461	10 461	95.4	9,984	1 329	9 435	9 435	114.1	10,769
TOTAL	27 949				90,871	28 487				101,377

[a]Estimated sales to fresh markets & processed. [b]Does not include government subsidy payment. [r]revised.

Table 49—Average Yearly Prices[a] Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1973-1982

Year	Apples	Cherries		Grapes	Peaches	Pears	Plums and Prunes	Raspberries	Strawberries
		Sweet	Sour						
	- cents per pound -							- cents per quart -	
1982[b]	10.30	43.30	23.30	19.00	29.90	17.90	32.30	187.7	64.7
1981[b]	14.20	42.10	58.10	17.10	27.90	17.50	25.60	181.7	54.1
1980[b]	8.00	33.80	25.00	15.60	20.10	15.30	25.80	141.6	56.7
1979[b]	10.80	34.70	48.00	14.00	21.00	15.20	23.20	130.0	51.6
1978[b]	10.80	31.50	44.60	12.30	19.30	14.80	28.20	118.0	49.3
1977	9.70	26.50	27.90	11.20	15.10	10.50	14.90	107.8	50.9
1976	9.70	20.70	28.80	10.90	15.20	12.10	17.90	101.9	48.8
1975	5.60	21.10	15.70	11.60	11.30	9.60	13.20	88.8	47.1
1974	7.60	26.60	22.00	11.20	12.90	9.90	14.90	75.9	42.3
1973	10.60	20.00	21.90	9.60	11.60	7.90	14.80	68.6	37.9

[a]Does not include Agricultural Products Stabilization Board payments.
[b]Includes Marketing Board fees.

Table 50—Commercial Fruit Production, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Variety	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
			- '000 lb -			
Apples	263,715	315,264	310,025	378,204	259,343	358,338
Cantaloupes	1,659	1,641	1,620	933	1,078	1,068
Cherries, sweet	5,225	4,337	4,338	5,909	2,200	4,595
Cherries, sour	13,380	10,070	17,294	21,764	5,412	15,428
Grapes	137,073	149,299	141,114	137,926	140,363	129,519
Peaches	83,274	65,012	54,608	67,500	38,643	54,286
Pears	33,128	36,402	38,088	43,646	29,615	30,937
Plums & Prunes	8,798	5,894	8,933	9,790	4,901	9,005
			- '000 qt -			
Raspberries	669	599	681	825	716	934
Strawberries	10,833	17,543	17,485	18,740	18,449	16,640

Table 51—Number of One and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1977-1982[a]

Variety	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Apple trees	279,711	297,649	337,036	400,637	510,277	438,517
Berries[b]	n/a	9,394,594	7,699,502	5,884,564	5,777,629	5,999,620
Cherries, sour	18,437	21,115	23,234	24,600	36,875	29,094
Cherries, sweet	18,328	22,154	20,553	37,972	32,580	30,138
Grape vines	407,392	394,972	527,006	802,649	855,797	657,643
Peach trees	196,436	150,719	163,220	164,962	196,011	237,722
Pear trees	46,720	41,133	53,873	52,431	56,053	64,988
Plum and Prune trees ...	34,769	41,785	41,858	52,492	60,136	61,065
Other fruit trees	7,650	12,036	11,294	15,227	16,571	21,188

[a]July 1 to June 30.
[b]Includes blueberries, currants, gooseberries, raspberries, and strawberries.
n/a Not available.
Note: For sales of Nursery Stock by variety, please refer to appropriate Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Table 52—Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982

Fruit	1980[r]		1981[r]		1982	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000
Apples[a]	48,390	11,720	104,263	20,738	89,534	21,346
Bananas[b]	192,404	33,150	210,202	37,939	213,983	40,848
Cherries	5,211	3,800	6,979	6,427	6,078	6,325
Grapefruit	75,638	10,414	71,092	10,969	72,354	10,534
Grapes	159,362	54,115	153,972	63,203	184,510	76,588
Lemons	16,929	3,973	19,317	4,566	19,232	4,831
Cantaloupes[c]	41,876	8,082	43,579	8,846	53,420	10,727
Other melons	55,427	6,281	65,798	7,515	69,820	6,749
Nectarines	21,865	6,843	24,559	9,285	24,407	9,833
Oranges[d]	235,211	29,959	212,333	32,289	178,190	41,825
Peaches	18,341	5,305	24,983	7,439	17,461	7,244
Pears	20,005	5,786	29,445	8,448	26,785	8,500
Plums	20,730	8,327	28,108	10,432	19,066	10,878
Strawberries	15,005	7,878	18,789	10,473	18,757	11,651
Other fresh fruit[e]	32,077	12,120	37,530	15,510	42,961	20,067
ALL FRESH FRUIT	958,473	207,753	1,050,948	254,083	1,036,558	287,946
PROCESSED FRUIT[f]		137,555		178,842		179,739
TOTAL VALUE		345,308		432,925		467,685

[a]Includes crabapples.
[b]Includes plantains.
[c]Includes muskmelons.
[d]Includes mandarins and tangerines.
[e]Includes pineapples, blueberries, cranberries, apricots and miscellaneous classes.
[f]Includes canned fruit, jams, concentrates, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices.
[r]Revised.
Note: Totals may not add due to rounding
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 53—Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982

Fruit	1980		1981		1982	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000
Apples[a]	18,434	3,283	33,553	6,362	14,835	3,436
Grapes	2,326	324	1,660	237	5,008	740
Pears	55	13	-	-	123	45
Other berries	1,205	386	556	241	331	183
Other fruit	922	222	320	108	339	207
ALL FRESH FRUIT	22,941	4,228	36,089	6,947	20,636	4,611
PROCESSED FRUIT[b]		9,470		8,905		9,364
TOTAL VALUE		13,698		15,853		13,975

[a]Includes crabapples.
[b]Includes canned fruit, jams, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices and fruit pie fillings.
Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 54—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982

	1981 Final Estimate					1982 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area[a]	Average Yield per Acre	Marketed Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value[c]	Area[a]	Average Yield per Acre	Marketed Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value[c]
	unit	acres	'000	'000	¢/unit	$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢/unit	$'000
ASPARAGUS: fresh and processing	lb	2,667	1.2	3,330	91.9	3,059.3	2,184	1.6	3,602	107.1	3,858.0
BEANS: green, wax; fresh	lb	1,929	5.4	10,392	25.9	2,690.5	2,158	5.7	12,289	26.3	3,228.4
BEANS: green, wax; processing[b]	lb	3,000	4.1	12,300	10.5	1,292.0	3,790	4.9	18,600	11.2	2,076.0
BEANS: Lima; processing	lb	720	2.2	1,550	25.6	397.0	1,000	2.3	2,276	23.6	537.0
BEETS: bunching	lb	94	12.5	1,173	26.7	312.9	91	12.4	1,132	25.3	286.2
BEETS: topped	lb	719	25.8	18,529	4.3	796.9	556	27.2	14,995	4.6	697.1
BROCCOLI: fresh and processing	lb	313	9.0	2,715	32.5	882.0	311	11.6	3,573	28.6	1,022.9
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	lb	130	5.2	676	39.6	267.6	122	6.3	764	42.9	327.4
CABBAGE	lb	3,893	35.4	134,652	6.2	8,301.1	4,121	37.8	151,772	5.4	8,229.1
CARROTS: bunching	lb	79	13.4	926	18.0	166.4	75	12.5	808	18.4	148.7
CARROTS: topped[r], fresh and processing	lb	4,616	55.8	229,555	5.1	11,664.1	4,946	63.4	303,541	3.4	10,233.9
CAULIFLOWER: fresh and processing	lb	2,848	16.7	44,647	14.2	6,319.9	3,489	19.3	65,049	13.9	9,022.8
CELERY: fresh and processing	lb	701	73.4	51,453	9.1	4,692.3	585	65.3	38,216	8.5	3,253.3
CORN: sweet, fresh market	doz	5,694	0.8	4,761	106.7	5,079.6	6,423	0.9	5,771	100.3	5,786.0
CORN: sweet, processing	lb	37,000	10.3	380,000	3.5	13,200.0	40,700	10.3	420,000	3.7	15,563.0
CUCUMBERS: field, fresh	lb	574	15.9	9,108	11.4	1,042.7	673	16.4	11,012	12.3	1,355.8
CUCUMBERS: field, processing	lb	4,700	18.1	85,000	9.0	7,650.0	4,400	19.2	84,600	10.2	8,634.0
CUCUMBERS: greenhouse[d]	doz	-	-	2,056	416.0	8,550.0	-	-	2,283	384.0	8,770.0
LETTUCE: head, fresh market	doz	1,251	1.1	1,340	328.5	4,401.6	1,256	1.2	1,300	271.5	3,529.1
ONIONS: bunching	lb	353	16.5	5,825	37.0	2,155.8	351	14.9	5,227	29.8	1,559.1
ONIONS: dry, sets	lb	746	14.2	10,501	15.9	1,673.2	751	20.2	15,066	6.3	954.3
ONIONS: dry, silverskin	lb	82	9.2	755	41.3	311.8	64	10.1	646	40.0	258.6
ONIONS: dry, spanish	lb	265	23.9	5,688	18.4	1,048.1	481	29.6	13,785	14.3	1,970.3
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed	lb	4,237	40.6	162,721	7.8	12,720.4	4,305	39.0	145,371	4.4	6,462.3
PARSNIPS	lb	300	17.4	3,981	19.3	768.0	424	19.4	4,851	14.0	681.5
PEAS: green, processing	lb	19,000	3.3	62,500	14.9	9,300.0	22,400	3.2	70,700	15.8	11,156.0
PEPPERS: fresh and processing	lb	1,790	10.6	18,765	13.8	2,587.9	2,189	11.4	24,662	13.6	3,354.0
POTATOES	lb	36,296	22.0	758,469	6.2	46,814.4	38,885	20.5	754,326	4.4	32,844.4
PUMPKIN AND SQUASH: processing	lb	750	26.5	19,900	1.6	320.0	1,100	25.9	28,500	1.7	482.0
RADISHES	lb	545	5.6	3,125	22.4	700.1	449	5.7	2,540	21.6	548.4
RUTABAGAS	lb	3,737	40.7	122,815	4.9	5,991.3	3,570	43.7	130,096	4.2	5,403.4
SPINACH	lb	585	5.4	3,170	25.3	802.3	665	5.4	3,587	23.5	841.7
TOMATOES: fresh market	lb	2,902	17.0	46,491	18.2	8,453.2	3,201	19.9	61,265	17.6	10,775.2
TOMATOES: greenhouse[d]	lb	-	-	27,282	46.5	12,690.0	-	-	26,533	52.7	13,994.0
TOMATOES: processing	lb	27,000	36.8	993,000	5.0	49,650.0	27,400	37.9	1,040,400	5.3	55,600.0
TOTAL OF ABOVE SPECIFIED VEGETABLES		169,516				236,752.4	183,115				233,443.9

[a]Acreage harvested.
[b]Includes Romano beans.
[c]Does not include federal subsidy payments.
[d]Source: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board. Packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.
[r]evised.

Table 55—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)

	1981 Final Estimate					1982 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area[a]	Average Yield per Hectare	Marketed Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value[c]	Area[a]	Average Yield per Hectare	Marketed Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value[c]
	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	¢/kg	$'000	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	¢/kg	$'000
ASPARAGUS: fresh and processing	1 079	1.4	1 510	202.5	3,059.3	884	1.8	1 634	236.1	3,858.0
BEANS: green, wax; fresh	781	6.1	4 714	57.0	2,690.5	873	6.4	5 574	57.9	3,228.4
BEANS: green, wax; processing[b]	1 214	4.6	5 579	23.2	1,292.0	1 534	5.5	8 437	24.6	2,076.0
BEANS: Lima; processing	291	2.4	703	56.5	397.0	405	2.5	1 032	52.0	537.0
BEETS: bunching	38	14.0	532	58.8	312.9	37	13.9	513	55.8	286.2
BEETS: topped	291	28.9	8 405	9.5	796.9	225	30.5	6 802	10.2	697.1
BROCCOLI: fresh and processing	127	10.1	1 232	71.6	882.0	126	13.0	1 621	63.1	1,022.9
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	53	5.8	307	87.4	267.6	49	7.1	347	94.4	327.4
CABBAGE	1 575	39.7	61 078	13.6	8,301.1	1 668	42.4	68 844	12.0	8,229.1
CARROTS: bunching	32	15.0	420	39.5	166.4	30	14.0	367	40.5	148.7
CARROTS: topped[r], fresh and processing	1 868	62.5	104 126	11.2	11,664.1	2 002	71.1	137 686	7.4	10,233.9
CAULIFLOWER: fresh and processing	1 153	18.7	20 252	31.2	6,319.9	1 412	21.6	29 506	30.6	9,022.8
CELERY: fresh and processing	284	82.2	23 339	20.1	4,692.3	237	73.2	17 335	18.8	3,253.3
CORN: sweet, fresh market	2 304	5.7	12 958	39.2	5,079.6	2 599	6.1	15 706	36.8	5,786.0
CORN: Sweet, processing	14 974	11.5	172 368	7.7	13,200.0	16 471	11.6	190 512	8.2	15,563.0
CUCUMBERS: field, fresh	232	17.8	4 131	25.2	1,042.7	272	18.4	4 995	27.1	1,355.8
CUCUMBERS: field, processing	1 902	20.3	38 556	19.8	7,650.0	1 781	21.5	38 375	22.5	8,634.0
CUCUMBERS: greenhouse[d]	-	-	7 461	114.6	8,550.0	-	-	8 284	105.9	8,770.0
LETTUCE: head, fresh market	506	18.0	9 117	48.4	4,401.6	508	19.9	8 845	39.9	3,529.1
ONIONS: bunching	143	18.5	2 642	81.6	2,155.8	142	16.7	2 371	65.8	1,559.1
ONIONS: dry, sets	302	15.9	4 763	35.1	1,673.2	304	22.6	6 834	14.0	954.3
ONIONS: dry, silverskin	33	10.4	342	91.1	311.8	26	11.3	293	88.3	258.6
ONIONS: dry, spanish	107	26.8	2 580	40.6	1,048.1	195	33.2	6 253	31.5	1,970.3
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed	1 715	45.5	73 810	17.2	12,720.4	1 742	43.7	65 940	9.8	6,462.3
PARSNIPS	121	17.4	1 806	42.5	768.0	172	21.7	2 200	31.0	681.5
PEAS: green, processing	7 689	3.7	28 350	32.8	9,300.0	9 065	3.5	32 070	34.8	11,156.0
PEPPERS: fresh and processing	724	11.9	8 512	30.4	2,587.9	886	12.8	11 187	30.0	3,354.0
POTATOES	14 689	24.7	344 042	13.6	46,814.4	15 737	23.0	342 162	9.6	32,844.4
PUMPKIN AND SQUASH: processing	304	29.7	9 027	3.5	320.0	445	29.1	12 928	3.7	482.0
RADISHES	221	6.3	1 418	49.4	700.1	182	6.4	1 152	47.6	548.4
RUTABAGAS	1 512	45.6	55 709	10.8	5,991.3	1 445	49.0	59 012	9.2	5,403.4
SPINACH	237	6.1	1 438	55.8	802.3	269	6.1	1 627	51.7	841.7
TOMATOES: fresh market	1 174	19.1	21 088	40.1	8,453.2	1 295	22.3	27 790	38.8	10,775.2
TOMATOES: greenhouse[d]	-	-	12 375	102.5	12,690.0	-	-	12 035	116.3	13,994.0
TOMATOES: processing	10 927	41.2	450 425	11.0	49,650.0	11 089	42.6	471 925	11.8	55,600.0
TOTAL OF ABOVE SPECIFIED VEGETABLES	68 602				236,752.4	74 107				233,443.9

[a]Acreage harvested.
[b]Includes Romano beans.
[c]Does not include federal subsidy payments.
[d]Source: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board. Packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.
[r]Revised.

Table 56—Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982

Vegetables	1980[r]		1981[r]		1982	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000
Asparagus	2,815	2,162	3,563	2,856	3,399	2,909
Beans, green & wax	9,065	3,140	9,056	3,530	10,010	4,017
Broccoli	23,011	5,732	27,812	7,838	31,211	8,554
Brussels sprouts	4,710	1,372	5,668	1,866	5,268	1,947
Cabbage	20,806	2,015	25,846	2,343	20,251	3,745
Carrots	17,718	2,030	30,912	4,034	34,892	3,631
Cauliflower	9,587	2,916	15,396	5,034	14,133	4,948
Celery	62,262	8,539	67,334	10,695	67,023	10,784
Corn	14,345	2,043	13,856	2,126	13,314	2,282
Cucumber	27,131	4,824	32,390	6,561	27,234	5,935
Lettuce	180,778	23,206	202,683	28,536	195,510	37,444
Onions[a]	52,009	7,456	56,666	13,451	41,680	8,537
Peppers	29,480	8,328	29,173	10,140	31,351	10,130
Potatoes[b]	81,985	9,597	119,720	17,293	77,308	11,491
Radishes	10,218	2,673	11,507	2,697	8,729	2,706
Spinach	9,334	2,322	10,706	2,761	8,745	2,702
Tomatoes	104,615	25,115	108,282	34,112	100,820	32,080
Other fresh vegetables[c]	54,299	13,589	56,121	16,290	55,713	17,451
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	714,168	127,059	826,688	172,163	746,591	171,293
PROCESSED VEGETABLES[d]		54,636		77,140		72,691
TOTAL VALUE		181,695		249,303		243,984

[a]Includes shallots.
[b]Includes sweet potatoes, seed potatoes.
[c]Includes artichokes, mushrooms, parsnips, green peas, rappini and miscellaneous classes (except seed).
[d]Includes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations.
[r]Revised.
Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.
Source: External Trade Division, Statistics Canada.

Table 57—Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1980, 1981, and 1982

Vegetables	1980[r]		1981[r]		1982	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000
Carrots	53,798	6,368	40,547	5,410	47,506	5,653
Onions[a]	26,961	3,403	20,919	4,210	13,646	2,129
Potatoes	28,500	1,742	22,523	3,086	35,756	3,224
Tomatoes	895	318	660	236	783	301
Rutabagas	65,936	6,216	68,707	8,055	67,383	7,945
Other fresh vegetables	27,243	4,915	21,542	5,759	25,843	6,708
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	203,333	22,962	174,898	26,756	190,917	25,960
PROCESSED VEGETABLES[bc]		59,476		87,078		70,354
TOTAL VALUE		82,438		113,834		96,314

[a]Includes shallots.
[b]Includes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations.
[c]Excludes peas, seed; peas, split, dried; peas, whole, dried, n.e.s.
[r]Revised.
Source: External Trade Division, Statistics Canada.

Table 58—Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981[a]

	Ontario			Canada		
	1979	1980[r]	1981[p]	1979	1980[r]	1981[p]
CUT FLOWERS			- number -			
Carnations	9,472,970	7,728,276	7,745,203	11,854,063	10,377,576	9,818,502
Chrysanthemums	27,296,298	24,727,207	24,883,544	36,759,907	34,269,312	31,132,995
Gladioli	997,000	823,462	1,393,326	1,250,695	1,188,700	1,731,823
Iris	853,500	1,088,567	1,400,103	1,792,200	1,748,987	2,150,438
Narcissus and daffodils	677,100	761,800	1,177,900	13,490,659	10,794,845	11,573,013
Roses	29,097,207	32,315,143	31,420,120	42,682,010	46,329,128	45,124,388
Snapdragons	596,768	420,664	1,719,110	808,748	596,152	2,121,661
Tulips	1,519,383	1,231,417	1,419,117	4,814,202	3,927,452	4,189,227
Others	2,021,838	830,256	1,275,758	3,232,779	2,552,384	2,877,185
POTTED PLANTS						
Azaleas	412,334	417,045	528,659	608,556	639,810	775,952
Geraniums	3,984,095	4,229,457	4,969,859	6,120,333	6,906,195	7,543,037
Lilies	661,164	629,583	628,842	970,111	949,098	970,346
Poinsettias	1,424,306	1,541,620	1,524,017	2,277,376	2,489,328	2,483,048
Chrysanthemums	2,495,282	2,789,952	3,187,515	3,933,064	4,384,653	4,808,874
Tropical, foliage and green plants	6,971,881	7,061,639	6,598,666	18,586,231	17,517,203	16,584,826
Hanging baskets	787,814	919,858	1,028,548	1,162,629	1,464,793	1,659,842
Others	3,317,560	3,862,782	5,376,345	4,390,504	6,115,477	7,849,497
ROOTED CUTTINGS						
Bedding plants	85,765,779	72,280,747	74,518,556	165,888,443	157,478,308	162,554,400
Carnations	563	-	-	83,273	7,660	46,295
Chrysanthemums	11,042,400	2,507,685	978,470	11,873,465	3,326,010	2,336,736
Vegetable plants	29,609,847	28,017,085	29,270,835	56,896,377	56,639,986	57,821,346
Others	3,274,734	1,842,736	2,003,211	3,806,428	2,452,084	3,075,392
Value of ornamental and plant sales	96,577,038	108,026,369	- dollars - 119,324,378	170,030,266	193,715,026	216,225,649

[a]1982 figures not yet available.
[r]Revised.
[p]Preliminary.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 59—Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981[a]

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1979	1980[r]	1981[p]	1979	1980[r]	1981[p]
Total area	'000 sq. m	2,312	2,373	2,728	3,774	3,910	4,277
Glass	'000 sq. m	1,563	1,588	1,705	2,154	2,196	2,261
Plastic	'000 sq. m	748	785	1,023	1,620	1,714	2,016
Total sales	$'000	120,261	132,815	146,955	200,715	226,379	251,926
Flowers and plants	$'000	96,577	108,026	119,324	170,030	193,715	216,226
to retail florists[b]	$'000	33,452	37,173	37,489	63,493	72,247	75,087
to dom. wholesalers	$'000	29,682	34,098	42,518	45,442	50,176	62,382
to greenhouses	$'000	6,168	7,407	7,668	7,830	9,119	10,679
direct to public[c]	$'000	24,914	27,181	27,731	50,542	59,173	62,830
exported	$'000	2,361	2,167	3,919	2,723	3,000	5,248
Vegetables	$'000	23,684	24,788	27,631	30,685	32,664	35,701
No. of firms		719	731	672	1,617	1,611	1,549
Total employees[d]		4,706	4,900	4,696	9,625	9,917	9,741
Total payroll[d]	$'000	24,551	27,000	30,314	46,426	51,627	58,316
Total investment[e]	$'000	142,732	161,558	169,160	255,775	297,574	319,338
Total purchase value[f]	$'000	20,458	19,150	25,025	38,396	38,123	48,380
Total fuel cost	$'000	14,673	16,979	20,120	22,183	26,135	30,878

[a]1982 figures not yet available.
[b]Includes mass market chain stores.
[c]Includes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.
[d]Includes full-time and part-time.
[e]Includes land, buildings, equipment and cuttings, seed and machinery.
[f]Includes value of flowers, plants, bulbs purchased.
[p]Preliminary.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 60—Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey				Total value of honey and wax
			Average Yield per Colony	Total Production	Average Price per Kilogram	Total Value	
	no	no	kg	tonnes	$	$'000	$'000
1982	4,200	112,000	24	2 642	2.12	5,591	5,762
1981	4,300	110,000	30	3 343	2.03	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	23	2 495	1.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	34	3 709	1.59	5,887	6,145
1978	4,300	112,000	35	3 963	1.43	5,678	5,923
1977	4,000	106,000	34	3 606	1.28	4,611	4,785
1976	3,200	106,000	31	3 269	1.26	4,109	4,231
1975	2,800	104,000	38	3 915	1.28	5,007	5,158
1974	2,400	99,900	24	2 447	1.26	3,075	3,167
1973	2,400	97,900	43	4 174	1.01	4,233	4,332
1972	2,100	103,200	29	3 043	.71	2,147	2,213
1971	2,160	115,000	29	3 286	.48	1,587	1,653
Five-year average							
1966-1970	2,396	128,780	29	3 793	.46	1,758	1,832

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-007.

Table 61—Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Maple syrup			Maple sugar			Total farm value of maple syrup and maple sugar
	Production	Farm value		Production	Farm Value		
		Per gal	Total		Per lb	Total	
	kilolitres	$	$'000	tonnes	$	$'000	$'000
1982	768	5.18	3,978	21.3	9.50	203	4,181
1981	605	4.83	3,141	5.9	8.60	51	3,192
1980	468	4.32	2,020	3.6	6.70	24	2,044
1979	814	3.62	2,949	8.2	6.70	55	3,004
1978	650	3.29	2,138	5.4	5.90	32	2,170
1977	664	3.10	2,056	4.1	5.90	24	2,080
1976	605	2.88	1,741	6.4	5.20	33	1,774
1975	546	2.63	1,437	4.1	4.90	20	1,457
1974	646	2.30	1,486	7.3	3.80	28	1,514
1973	564	1.96	1,103	5.4	3.90	21	1,124
1972	818	1.70	1,388	6.4	3.00	19	1,407
1971	673	1.58	1,060	6.8	2.60	18	1,078
Five-year average							
1966-1970	1 032	1.39	1,431	6.4	2.20	14	1,445

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-204.

Section 5

Livestock and Poultry

Table		Page
62.	Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1982	53
63.	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1982	54
64.	Intercensal Revisions to Cattle Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981	55
65.	Intercensal Revisions to Pig and Sheep Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981	55
66.	Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1980, June 3, 1981, and July 1, 1982	55
67.	Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981	56
68.	Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981	57
69.	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982	58
70.	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982	58
71.	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982	59
72.	Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter, Canada and the Provinces, 1981 and 1982	59
73.	Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter and Export, by County of Origin, 1981 and 1982	60
74.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1968-1982	61
75.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1968-1982	61
76.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1968-1982	61
77.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1968-1982	62
78.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1968-1982	62
79.	Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1973-1982	62
80.	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	63
81.	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1976-1982	63
82.	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	63
83.	Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average 1973-1977	64
84.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982	64
85.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982	64
86.	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	65
87.	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	65
88.	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	65

Table 62—Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1982

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers		Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
					Breeding one year & over	Slaughter one year & over			
Brant	200	6,500	3,500	2,000	700	2,500	4,000	6,000	25,400
Elgin	400	8,500	4,500	4,000	900	4,000	10,000	9,000	41,300
Essex	100	3,500	1,500	500	200	1,000	2,000	2,500	11,300
Haldimand-Norfolk	600	14,000	7,500	5,000	1,600	2,000	5,000	12,500	48,200
Hamilton-Wentworth	300	6,500	3,500	2,500	900	1,500	2,000	5,500	22,700
Kent	100	1,000	500	2,500	700	3,000	16,000	4,500	28,300
Lambton	500	7,000	3,500	10,000	1,900	7,000	23,000	15,000	67,900
Middlesex	1,100	20,000	9,500	11,000	3,300	17,000	33,000	22,000	116,900
Niagara	400	11,000	5,000	2,500	800	1,500	2,000	9,500	32,700
Oxford	800	34,000	16,000	5,000	1,500	10,500	20,000	27,500	115,300
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**4,500**	**112,000**	**55,000**	**45,000**	**12,500**	**50,000**	**117,000**	**114,000**	**510,000**
Bruce	1,400	21,000	10,500	19,000	5,200	49,000	81,000	40,000	227,100
Dufferin	500	6,000	3,500	9,000	2,000	7,500	11,000	12,000	51,500
Grey	1,600	18,000	8,000	29,000	6,400	20,000	40,000	43,000	166,000
Halton	300	4,000	2,000	3,000	900	1,000	3,000	4,000	18,200
Huron	1,300	25,000	11,000	15,000	3,100	36,000	55,000	31,000	177,400
Peel	300	8,000	4,500	3,000	900	1,500	3,000	6,500	27,700
Perth	1,100	37,000	18,500	10,000	2,300	19,000	21,000	30,000	138,900
Simcoe	1,500	18,000	8,500	22,000	5,600	13,000	27,000	31,000	126,600
Waterloo	700	17,000	9,500	5,000	1,300	8,000	27,000	16,500	85,000
Wellington	1,300	29,000	15,000	13,000	3,300	15,000	31,000	31,000	138,600
WESTERN ONTARIO	**10,000**	**183,000**	**91,000**	**128,000**	**31,000**	**170,000**	**299,000**	**245,000**	**1,157,000**
Durham	1,000	16,000	9,000	12,500	3,700	4,000	12,000	20,000	78,200
Haliburton	-	-	-	500	100	-	-	500	1,100
Hastings	900	14,000	8,000	9,500	3,000	500	3,500	16,000	55,400
Muskoka	100	500	200	1,000	300	200	300	1,000	3,600
Northumberland	700	13,000	7,000	9,000	3,000	2,000	8,000	15,000	57,700
Parry Sound	200	1,500	500	3,500	800	300	700	3,500	11,000
Peterborough	800	9,000	5,000	13,500	3,900	2,000	6,500	16,000	56,700
Prince Edward	300	8,000	4,300	2,500	800	500	1,500	6,000	23,900
Victoria	1,000	6,500	3,500	19,000	4,800	4,500	13,500	19,000	71,800
York	500	7,500	3,500	6,000	1,600	1,500	7,000	9,000	36,600
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**5,500**	**76,000**	**41,000**	**77,000**	**22,000**	**15,500**	**53,000**	**106,000**	**396,000**
Dundas	700	19,000	10,000	2,500	1,000	600	2,200	12,000	48,000
Frontenac	600	9,500	5,000	7,000	2,000	700	2,300	10,000	37,100
Glengarry	700	16,500	8,500	2,500	1,000	400	800	9,000	39,400
Grenville	400	6,500	4,000	4,000	1,300	400	1,500	6,500	24,600
Lanark	800	8,500	4,500	11,000	3,400	1,500	5,900	14,500	50,100
Leeds	700	14,500	8,500	7,000	2,600	600	2,100	13,000	49,000
Lennox & Addington	500	7,500	3,500	7,000	2,000	600	2,900	10,000	34,000
Ottawa-Carleton	1,200	23,000	12,000	12,000	3,900	1,800	8,500	21,000	83,400
Prescott	1,100	22,000	10,000	3,000	1,000	300	1,300	11,000	49,700
Renfrew	1,300	10,000	5,000	21,000	5,100	2,100	8,700	26,000	79,200
Russell	500	14,000	6,500	1,500	700	200	600	6,500	30,500
Stormont	500	13,000	6,500	2,500	1,000	300	1,200	7,500	32,500
EASTERN ONTARIO	**9,000**	**164,000**	**84,000**	**81,000**	**25,000**	**9,500**	**38,000**	**147,000**	**557,500**
Algoma	300	2,500	1,000	3,600	1,200	500	1,400	3,600	14,100
Cochrane	400	1,300	700	3,600	1,000	300	1,300	3,100	11,700
Kenora	100	600	500	700	200	-	300	800	3,200
Manitoulin	400	1,400	900	8,300	1,900	1,600	4,200	7,200	25,900
Nipissing	300	4,000	2,500	2,200	800	400	600	3,500	14,300
Rainy River	500	2,000	1,300	6,900	1,600	1,200	2,000	6,800	22,300
Sudbury	300	1,500	800	2,300	800	200	500	2,300	8,700
Thunder Bay	200	4,400	2,600	900	300	200	600	2,900	12,100
Timiskaming	500	7,300	3,700	5,500	1,700	600	2,100	7,800	29,200
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**3,000**	**25,000**	**14,000**	**34,000**	**9,500**	**5,000**	**13,000**	**38,000**	**141,500**
THE PROVINCE	**32,000**	**560,000**	**285,000**	**365,000**	**100,000**	**250,000**	**520,000**	**650,000**	**2,762,000**

Table 63—Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1982

Counties and Districts	Sows and Boars, 6 mo. and over	All Other Pigs under 20 kg	All Other Pigs 20 to 60 kg	All Other Pigs over 60 kg	Total Pigs	Sheep one year and over	Lambs	Total She and Lamb
Brant	4,800	13,000	15,000	12,000	44,800	1,000	400	1,40
Elgin	12,700	33,000	28,000	21,000	94,700	2,700	1,100	3,80
Essex	4,800	14,000	12,000	9,000	39,800	1,300	800	2,10
Haldimand-Norfolk	12,900	38,000	25,000	17,000	92,900	3,500	1,900	5,40
Hamilton-Wentworth	5,300	14,000	15,000	12,000	46,300	2,200	1,400	3,60
Kent	15,800	41,000	35,000	28,000	119,800	2,400	1,100	3,50
Lambton	26,500	71,000	69,000	49,000	215,500	5,000	2,500	7,50
Middlesex	34,000	92,000	75,000	67,000	268,000	6,700	4,000	10,70
Niagara	8,600	25,000	22,000	17,000	72,600	2,300	1,000	3,30
Oxford	26,600	79,000	74,000	53,000	232,600	1,900	1,300	3,20
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	152,000	420,000	370,000	285,000	1,227,000	29,000	15,500	44,50
Bruce	16,000	45,000	38,000	26,000	125,000	10,000	6,500	16,50
Dufferin	5,400	17,000	14,000	8,500	44,900	3,100	2,400	5,50
Grey	14,100	39,000	29,000	20,000	102,100	16,500	11,000	27,50
Halton	2,700	6,500	6,000	4,000	19,200	3,000	1,600	4,60
Huron	44,700	122,000	111,000	93,000	370,700	6,500	4,000	10,50
Peel	1,100	3,500	3,000	1,500	9,100	2,000	800	2,80
Perth	40,200	112,000	119,000	95,000	366,200	2,400	1,500	3,90
Simcoe	11,200	33,000	33,000	24,000	101,200	8,700	6,900	15,60
Waterloo	25,400	70,000	83,000	62,000	240,400	1,800	1,000	2,80
Wellington	39,200	109,000	99,000	71,000	318,200	6,500	4,300	10,80
WESTERN ONTARIO	200,000	557,000	535,000	405,000	1,697,000	60,500	40,000	100,50
Durham	6,500	17,000	19,000	17,500	60,000	7,000	3,300	10,30
Haliburton	-	200	200	200	600	-	-	
Hastings	2,700	6,500	4,000	3,500	16,700	3,100	2,200	5,30
Muskoka	-	200	300	200	700	300	200	50
Northumberland	4,300	10,000	8,500	7,500	30,300	3,400	2,200	5,60
Parry Sound	-	600	500	600	1,700	700	500	1,20
Peterborough	3,200	9,000	7,000	7,500	26,700	1,800	1,300	3,10
Prince Edward	1,600	4,000	3,000	2,500	11,100	2,400	1,800	4,20
Victoria	5,900	15,000	12,500	12,000	45,400	3,400	2,500	5,90
York	3,800	10,500	10,000	9,500	33,800	3,400	2,500	5,90
CENTRAL ONTARIO	28,000	73,000	65,000	61,000	227,000	25,500	16,500	42,00
Dundas	1,700	4,000	5,000	3,500	14,200	1,400	1,100	2,50
Frontenac	500	1,000	500	500	2,500	2,000	1,800	3,80
Glengarry	2,200	6,000	4,000	3,000	15,200	900	500	1,40
Grenville	1,600	2,500	3,500	1,500	9,100	1,500	900	2,40
Lanark	1,100	3,000	2,500	2,000	8,600	3,400	2,900	6,30
Leeds	1,100	3,500	1,500	2,000	8,100	1,800	1,700	3,50
Lennox & Addington	1,600	4,000	4,000	2,000	11,600	1,900	1,800	3,70
Ottawa-Carleton	1,700	4,500	3,000	2,000	11,200	7,500	4,300	11,80
Prescott	5,900	15,500	9,000	8,000	38,400	1,000	400	1,40
Renfrew	1,600	4,000	3,500	2,000	11,100	2,300	2,000	4,30
Russell	1,100	3,000	2,000	1,500	7,600	1,000	600	1,60
Stormont	1,600	4,000	3,500	2,000	11,100	800	500	1,30
EASTERN ONTARIO	21,700	55,000	42,000	30,000	148,700	25,500	18,500	44,00
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	700	600	1,30
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	900	800	1,70
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	600	800	1,40
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	1,500	3,20
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	600	400	1,00
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	500	500	1,00
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	600	300	90
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	200	100	30
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	2,700	2,500	5,20
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,300	5,000	8,000	4,000	20,300	8,500	7,500	16,00
THE PROVINCE	405,000	1,110,000	1,020,000	785,000	3,320,000	149,000	98,000	247,00

Table 64—Intercensal Revisions to Cattle Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981

	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers Breeding one year & over	Beef Heifers Slaughter one year & over	Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
				- '000 head -					
July 1976	41.0	648.0	267.0	448.0	115.0	274.0	727.0	610.0	3,130.0
January 1977	37.0	648.0	260.0	444.0	114.0	213.0	586.0	838.0	3,140.0
July 1977	41.0	647.0	256.0	422.0	111.0	269.0	720.0	594.0	3,060.0
January 1978	35.0	628.0	252.0	395.0	106.0	172.0	538.0	789.0	2,915.0
July 1978	38.0	611.0	255.0	378.0	104.0	256.0	648.0	545.0	2,835.0
January 1979	33.0	606.0	258.0	375.0	102.0	196.0	530.0	765.0	2,865.0
July 1979	36.0	583.0	261.0	367.0	100.0	283.0	650.0	600.0	2,880.0
January 1980	34.0	570.0	263.0	372.0	100.0	221.0	510.0	790.0	2,860.0
July 1980	35.0	550.0	270.0	382.0	105.0	286.0	640.0	617.0	2,885.0
January 1981	33.0	550.0	272.0	382.0	110.0	220.0	533.0	830.0	2,930.0
June 1981 Census ...	34.4	552.7	280.2	378.3	105.5	290.9	622.8	633.6	2,898.5
July 1981	35.0	555.0	280.0	380.0	105.0	268.0	580.0	635.0	2,838.0
January 1982	34.0	550.0	275.0	387.0	110.0	196.0	490.0	748.0	2,790.0
July 1982	32.0	560.0	285.0	365.0	100.0	250.0	520.0	650.0	2,762.0

Note: Estimates prior to June 1981 have been intercensally revised. Please refer to the Introduction on page vii for further details.

Table 65—Intercensal Revisions to Pig and Sheep Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981

Date	Boars 6 Months and over	Sows & Gilts 6 Months and over	All Other Pigs under 20 kg	All Other Pigs 20 to 60 kg	All Other Pigs over 60 kg	Total Pigs	Sheep one year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep & Lambs
				- '000 head -					
June 1976 Census ...	15.4	216.4	588.6	626.5	466.8	1,913.7	79.9	60.9	140.8
July 1976	15.4	216.4	589.7	651.0	477.5	1,950.0	78.0	58.0	136.0
January 1977	15.5	220.0	570.1	610.8	550.6	1,967.0	85.0	27.0	112.0
July 1977	17.0	241.0	606.7	697.2	494.1	2,056.0	87.5	67.5	155.0
January 1978	18.3	265.0	635.8	718.8	572.1	2,210.0	99.0	29.0	128.0
July 1978	21.2	314.0	763.4	837.1	574.3	2,510.0	107.0	76.5	183.5
January 1979	23.2	343.0	911.6	861.8	735.4	2,875.0	113.5	40.0	153.5
July 1979	25.5	394.0	986.2	1,031.1	728.2	3,165.0	123.0	96.0	219.0
January 1980	24.8	379.0	1,005.6	1,040.7	871.9	3,322.0	121.0	55.0	176.0
July 1980	24.5	384.0	1,046.6	1,029.4	799.5	3,284.0	136.0	104.0	240.0
January 1981	24.0	375.0	1,055.1	1,000.2	845.7	3,300.0	129.0	55.0	184.0
June 1981 Census ...	23.8	368.6	1,041.1	979.6	752.7	3,165.8	144.8	106.7	251.5
July 1981	24.0	369.0	1,036.6	1,017.7	752.7	3,200.0	142.5	105.0	247.5
January 1982	24.0	365.0	1,056.0	1,015.0	860.0	3,320.0	130.5	55.5	186.0
July 1982	25.0	380.0	1,110.0	1,020.0	785.0	3,320.0	144.0	103.0	247.0

Note: Estimates between June 1976 and June 1981 have been intercensally revised. Intercensal revisions to pig inventory estimates for April 1 and October 1 of each year appear in the February 1983 issue of the *Monthly Crop and Livestock Report*. Please refer to the Introduction on page vii for further details.

Table 66—Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1980, June 3, 1981, and July 1, 1982

	July 1, 1980[r] Number	July 1, 1980[r] Value	June 3, 1981 Number	June 3, 1981 Value	July 1, 1982 Number	July 1, 1982 Value
	'000	$'000	'000	$'000	'000	$'000
Pullets and Pullet Chicks, under 20 weeks, intended for laying	4,571	9,279	4,915	11,894	4,544	10,996
Hens and Pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying	9,784	23,482	9,203	26,321	9,359	26,673
Commercial Broilers, Roasters and other chickens	18,383	31,347	19,797	40,148	17,588	45,729
Total Hens and Chickens	**32,738**	**64,108**	**33,915**	**78,363**	**31,491**	**83,398**
Turkeys, all ages	3,805	26,939	4,016	33,855	3,364	28,291
TOTAL VALUE		**91,047**		**112,218**		**111,689**

[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 67—Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Horses On Farms	Goats	Hens over 20 wks intended for laying	Pullets under 20 wks intended for laying	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
Brant	987	684	69,615	8,713	206,833	285,161	92,200
Elgin	1,685	1,099	200,811	114,515	326,820	642,146	43,818
Essex	798	402	145,601	149,885	148,676	444,162	60,599
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,565	1,474	249,555	119,665	1,210,218	1,579,438	269,648
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,372	983	182,062	164,113	1,705,253	2,051,428	n/a
Kent	1,036	375	151,950	94,530	61,428	307,908	n/a
Lambton	2,174	919	599,818	474,495	104,332	1,178,645	370,871
Middlesex	3,719	1,704	960,940	471,241	476,899	1,909,080	646,614
Niagara	1,684	1,040	631,488	369,892	3,905,166	4,906,546	865,008
Oxford	2,033	1,037	336,544	91,443	659,108	1,087,095	520,571
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	17,053	9,717	3,528,384	2,058,492	8,804,733	14,391,609	2,972,517
Bruce	2,057	1,520	126,628	70,840	468,348	665,816	449
Dufferin	1,406	1,325	40,396	6,467	86,913	133,776	n/a
Grey	3,426	2,315	352,895	143,768	566,742	1,063,405	n/a
Halton	2,445	806	n/a	n/a	587,323	690,607	n/a
Huron	2,347	2,117	777,613	501,777	1,632,485	2,911,875	91,520
Peel	2,268	811	n/a	n/a	42,542	72,323	n/a
Perth	2,041	1,320	569,331	280,392	1,031,607	1,881,330	160,569
Simcoe	3,837	2,377	147,496	64,777	487,772	700,045	56,937
Waterloo	3,389	1,260	363,165	314,870	982,045	1,660,080	315,718
Wellington	3,833	2,955	422,111	248,366	1,803,687	2,474,164	76,533
WESTERN ONTARIO	27,049	16,806	2,893,857	1,670,100	7,689,464	12,253,421	898,825
Durham	3,417	2,071	268,994	61,014	813,953	1,143,961	757
Haliburton	152	69	n/a	n/a	810	8,804	n/a
Hastings	1,251	1,608	110,163	17,025	86,948	214,136	2,954
Muskoka	227	155	14,606	1,444	936	16,986	129
Northumberland	1,480	1,105	205,196	152,798	397,290	755,284	n/a
Parry Sound	489	440	7,485	1,596	5,410	14,491	423
Peterborough	1,870	1,435	51,949	26,724	328,477	407,150	1,361
Prince Edward	642	462	n/a	n/a	302,100	432,940	n/a
Victoria	1,758	1,415	25,767	13,316	62,397	101,480	n/a
York	5,330	1,551	n/a	n/a	778,028	984,247	89,341
CENTRAL ONTARIO	16,616	10,311	964,997	338,133	2,776,349	4,079,479	134,430
Dundas	509	322	159,818	95,958	9,076	264,852	430
Frontenac	879	715	71,730	2,361	6,953	81,044	700
Glengarry	690	285	192,703	93,327	225,122	511,152	447
Grenville	898	385	93,026	n/a	n/a	212,285	504
Lanark	985	893	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	826
Leeds	835	521	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	649
Lennox & Addington	655	619	214,233	164,570	5,120	383,923	418
Ottawa-Carleton	2,783	986	76,344	n/a	n/a	143,527	869
Prescott	512	704	294,324	109,224	81,806	485,354	82
Renfrew	1,313	481	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,582
Russell	363	288	52,958	5,429	4,876	63,263	280
Stormont	302	316	31,883	1,018	7,209	40,110	289
EASTERN ONTARIO	10,724	6,515	1,573,140	783,869	498,492	2,855,501	7,076
Algoma	727	508	29,573	n/a	n/a	60,401	250
Cochrane	298	236	36,819	1,882	2,552	41,253	217
Kenora	139	13	5,331	869	2,146	8,346	256
Manitoulin	170	112	4,477	2,151	2,545	9,173	185
Nipissing	340	305	6,799	n/a	n/a	11,247	222
Rainy River	445	138	6,089	3,219	4,699	14,007	505
Sudbury	508	405	55,879	1,339	4,036	61,254	654
Thunder Bay	432	79	72,065	23,668	2,717	98,450	219
Timiskaming	485	355	25,535	2,611	2,918	31,064	205
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,544	2,151	242,567	64,869	27,759	335,195	2,713
THE PROVINCE	74,986	45,500	9,202,945	4,915,463	19,796,797	33,915,205	4,015,561

n/a Not available due to confidentiality.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 68—Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Herd Size[a]						Total Number of Cattle on Feed
	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 and over	Total	
Brant	151	56	17	8	11	243	6,825
Elgin	155	118	54	40	29	396	18,674
Essex	139	50	18	7	3	217	4,220
Haldimand-Norfolk	401	139	28	19	8	595	10,110
Hamilton-Wentworth	179	60	16	11	3	269	5,177
Kent	151	118	63	51	35	418	24,735
Lambton	293	247	106	70	48	764	38,118
Middlesex	354	318	153	156	79	1,060	62,442
Niagara	314	95	13	3	1	426	4,660
Oxford	373	261	72	57	57	820	42,903
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,510	1,462	540	422	274	5,208	217,864
Bruce	278	372	247	167	139	1,203	95,346
Dufferin	147	149	87	33	25	441	19,222
Grey	477	536	173	115	44	1,345	48,832
Halton	121	57	12	7	4	201	4,686
Huron	347	510	275	196	119	1,447	97,428
Peel	131	84	18	9	4	246	5,106
Perth	409	434	152	87	41	1,123	41,866
Simcoe	558	416	127	51	54	1,206	43,121
Waterloo	223	262	167	104	29	785	41,471
Wellington	422	405	210	116	45	1,198	49,446
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,113	3,225	1,468	885	504	9,195	446,524
Durham	443	260	68	29	10	810	16,573
Haliburton	12	2	-	-	-	14	45
Hastings	315	106	18	9	1	449	4,459
Muskoka	56	13	-	1	-	70	488
Northumberland	315	198	33	20	10	576	11,227
Parry Sound	119	18	2	1	-	140	788
Peterborough	309	157	32	15	1	514	7,011
Prince Edward	138	55	10	2	2	207	2,222
Victoria	291	237	64	27	11	630	15,312
York	238	127	29	19	11	424	10,528
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,236	1,173	256	123	46	3,834	68,653
Dundas	180	52	14	6	2	254	3,324
Frontenac	188	75	9	3	2	277	2,866
Glengarry	153	46	11	4	-	214	2,087
Grenville	155	52	11	3	-	221	2,024
Lanark	234	138	32	7	2	413	6,001
Leeds	237	82	14	2	-	335	2,602
Lennox & Addington	181	99	21	2	-	303	3,078
Ottawa-Carleton	350	206	40	12	7	615	11,138
Prescott	141	53	10	6	1	211	2,664
Renfrew	286	176	44	17	4	527	8,836
Russell	109	55	8	2	-	174	1,772
Stormont	161	32	5	2	2	202	1,770
EASTERN ONTARIO	2,375	1,066	219	66	20	3,746	48,162
Algoma	122	28	-	-	-	150	762
Cochrane	77	21	10	2	1	111	1,572
Kenora	25	5	1	1	-	32	298
Manitoulin	47	34	8	-	2	91	1,503
Nipissing	81	29	1	1	1	113	1,084
Rainy River	54	38	7	1	1	101	1,503
Sudbury	102	17	5	1	-	125	778
Thunder Bay	67	22	2	1	1	93	904
Timiskaming	108	56	10	4	1	179	2,222
NORTHERN ONTARIO	683	250	44	11	7	995	10,626
THE PROVINCE	10,917	7,176	2,527	1,507	851	22,978	791,829

[a]Herd Size is defined in terms of the number of cattle on feed.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 69—Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982

Province	Bulls one year and over	Dairy Cows Calved at Least once	Dairy Heifers one year and over	Beef Cows Calved at Least once	Beef Heifers Breeding one year and over	Beef Heifers Slaughter one year and over	Steers one year and over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
Nfld	200	2,600	700	1,000	300	100	200	1,800	6,900
P E I	1,300	23,900	10,600	11,000	3,500	6,000	18,700	25,000	100,000
N S	2,100	35,700	18,000	23,300	8,200	5,100	13,000	35,600	141,000
N B	2,600	28,200	12,000	19,800	5,700	3,700	8,700	29,300	110,000
QUE	37,500	695,000	275,000	153,000	48,000	13,500	60,000	365,000	1,647,000
ONT	32,000	560,000	285,000	365,000	100,000	250,000	520,000	650,000	2,762,000
MAN	21,500	80,500	32,000	373,000	71,000	54,000	133,000	360,000	1,125,000
SASK	53,000	86,000	26,000	875,000	149,000	96,000	200,000	815,000	2,300,000
ALTA	86,000	162,000	52,000	1,350,000	225,000	326,000	590,000	1,230,000	4,021,000
B C	18,000	91,000	40,000	230,000	55,000	32,000	75,000	237,000	778,000
CANADA	254,200	1,764,900	751,300	3,401,100	665,700	786,400	1,618,600	3,748,700	12,990,900

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 70—Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982

Province	Sows and Boars 6 months and over	All Other Pigs under 20 kg	All Other Pigs 20 to 60 kg	All Other Pigs over 60 kg	Total Pigs	Sheep 1 year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
Nfld	2,800	7,200	8,100	5,000	23,100	3,600	3,600	7,200
P E I	14,900	41,000	32,000	25,100	113,000	4,100	3,400	7,500
N S	15,300	46,200	45,000	38,500	145,000	23,000	21,000	44,000
N B	15,200	37,300	34,000	24,500	111,000	6,500	5,700	12,200
QUE	324,500	1,045,500	940,000	830,000	3,140,000	75,000	45,000	120,000
ONT	405,000	1,110,000	1,020,000	785,000	3,320,000	149,000	98,000	247,000
MAN	100,000	285,000	265,000	215,000	865,000	21,000	17,000	38,000
SASK	61,700	168,300	159,000	111,000	500,000	38,500	36,500	75,000
ALTA	137,000	365,000	365,000	283,000	1,150,000	106,000	99,000	205,000
B C	28,200	80,400	67,400	59,000	235,000	32,000	29,000	61,000
CANADA	1,104,600	3,185,900	2,935,500	2,376,100	9,602,100	458,700	358,200	816,900

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 71—Livestock: Number and Farm Value, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982

	1981			1982		
	Number[a]	Value Per Head	Total Value	Number	Value Per Head	Total Value
		$	$'000		$	$'000
Bulls, one year and over	34,435	1,180	40,633	32,000	1,150	36,800
Dairy Cows, calved at least once	552,748	1,350	746,210	560,000	1,275	714,000
Beef Cows, calved at least once	378,311	790	298,866	365,000	775	282,875
Dairy heifers, one year and over	280,208	940	263,396	285,000	875	249,375
Beef heifers for breeding, one year and over	105,520	630	66,478	100,000	615	61,500
Heifers for slaughter, one year and over	290,894	580	168,719	250,000	565	141,250
Steers, one year and over	622,781	670	417,263	520,000	675	351,000
Calves, under one year	633,597	190	120,326	650,000	180	117,000
TOTAL CATTLE	2,898,494	730	2,121,891	2,762,000	710	1,953,800
Sows and Boars, six months and over	392,357	235	92,204	405,000	250	101,250
Pigs, under 20 kg	1,041,217	36	37,484	1,110,000	50	55,500
Pigs, 20 to 60 kg	979,532	64	62,690	1,020,000	80	81,600
Pigs, over 60 kg	752,731	111	83,553	785,000	131	102,835
TOTAL PIGS	3,165,837	87	275,931	3,320,000	103	341,185
Sheep, one year and over	144,836	115	16,656	149,000	120	17,880
Lambs, under one year	106,701	65	6,936	98,000	62	6,076
TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	251,537	94	23,592	247,000	97	23,956

[a]Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 72—Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter[a], Canada and the Provinces, 1981 and 1982

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1981[r]	1982	1981[r]	1982	1981[r]	1982	1981[r]	1982
	- '000 head -							
Maritimes	73.0	76.8	7.0	6.3	535.8	558.6	12.0	12.2
Quebec	258.0	296.7	249.4	282.2	4,785.5	4,635.8	33.4	45.4
Ontario	1,123.3	1,099.8	183.8	197.9	4,297.7	4,381.5	153.2	172.4
Manitoba	264.1	248.0	9.6	7.7	1,166.9	1,130.6	14.9	14.1
Saskatchewan	308.2	412.1	5.9	8.3	663.9	575.8	9.9	13.6
Alberta	1,393.7	1,372.2	6.1	5.5	1,580.7	1,527.6	53.7	68.8
British Columbia	92.8	105.0	28.0	28.3	364.9	348.0	14.8	14.3
CANADA	3,513.1	3,610.6	489.8	536.2	13,395.4	13,157.9	291.9	340.8

[a]Includes: (1) Estimates of federally and provincially inspected slaughterings by province of origin using marketing information. (Source: Agriculture Canada and additional calculations); and
(2) Slaughterings in commercial establishments not included in (1) (Sources: Statistics Canada and Provincial Agriculture Departments).

[r]Revised.

Table 73—Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter[a] and Export, by County of Origin, 1981 and 1982

Counties and Districts	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
	- '000 head -							
Brant	9,998	8,594	4,000	19,243	61,688	58,173	104	703
Elgin	27,449	26,467	2,386	2,147	113,402	115,340	3,236	2,974
Essex	4,557	3,053	1,497	1,173	47,675	50,701	1,069	780
Haldimand-Norfolk	7,109	6,856	3,310	4,825	92,155	102,641	90[illegible]	1,348
Hamilton-Wentworth	7,875	9,793	5,035	6,390	62,002	68,613	1,28[illegible]	2,310
Kent	30,863	27,742	1,484	1,012	155,336	154,809	3,343	2,767
Lambton	21,295	21,959	462	673	272,012	291,047	2,593	2,255
Middlesex	48,900	66,678	3,441	3,709	305,263	297,987	4,224	4,419
Niagara	3,657	3,001	2,043	2,562	89,022	92,820	133	294
Oxford	53,631	55,466	16,244	18,184	300,161	318,684	2,454	2,689
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	215,334	229,609	39,902	59,918	1,498,716	1,550,815	19,353	20,539
Bruce	82,458	62,616	2,508	3,135	135,048	139,302	5,188	7,049
Dufferin	27,232	24,672	1,736	2,017	51,478	48,999	1,950	2,565
Grey	39,952	41,791	4,778	5,589	118,503	121,725	9,002	9,786
Halton	5,214	12,225	664	832	16,197	17,383	991	811
Huron	114,232	121,901	2,810	2,681	455,639	482,243	4,713	4,401
Peel	4,977	5,671	1,458	3,409	11,190	1[illegible],028	744	990
Perth	62,653	61,582	2,583	7,002	503,140	542,334	1,670	1,280
Simcoe	54,173	54,822	5,676	5,694	140,417	134,318	5,607	6,536
Waterloo	114,074	112,245	10,660	15,079	353,130	371,189	2,198	3,044
Wellington	70,204	71,612	9,217	6,926	385,199	402,277	6,763	5,428
WESTERN ONTARIO	575,169	569,137	42,090	52,364	2,169,941	2,269,798	38,826	41,890
Durham	33,938	38,053	8,235	7,247	73,435	71,132	6,931	6,241
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	-
Hastings	4,521	5,259	1,830	10,267	9,971	11,166	431	712
Muskoka	31	8	5	-	36	72	-	12
Northumberland	10,996	11,974	2,573	2,297	41,009	39,446	2,571	2,283
Parry Sound	1,311	1,763	523	783	3,543	2,951	929	933
Peterborough	6,564	6,745	2,062	2,503	30,873	29,637	1,177	801
Prince Edward	989	1,195	177	367	9,612	10,349	662	578
Victoria	18,454	18,693	2,405	2,873	44,465	44,420	1,500	2,113
York	25,122	22,748	5,130	4,389	46,873	69,824	4,383	3,521
CENTRAL ONTARIO	101,926	106,438	22,940	30,726	259,825	279,002	18,584	17,194
Dundas	1,393	1,479	1,085	1,262	8,770	12,492	504	372
Frontenac	4,712	5,472	5,045	4,674	427	586	149	308
Glengarry	8,035	7,230	11,479	9,774	9,320	12,995	827	715
Grenville	748	647	304	522	21,261	11,274	226	35
Lanark	3,893	4,039	697	783	6,181	8,129	62	208
Leeds	4,917	3,839	736	922	5,397	7,152	217	238
Lennox & Addington	1,651	2,521	1,130	740	11,743	12,209	337	500
Ottawa-Carleton	22,505	22,658	16,375	18,193	13,006	15,178	9,267	9,088
Prescott	3,023	3,175	9,769	7,154	35,366	33,052	272	349
Renfrew	13,101	13,818	2,000	2,201	8,761	9,030	1,034	1,000
Russell	4,591	4,599	5,870	6,644	5,640	5,438	766	466
Stormont	604	329	150	349	15,067	12,868	162	93
EASTERN ONTARIO	69,173	69,806	54,640	53,218	140,939	140,403	13,823	13,372
Algoma	803	1,184	107	147	199	484	123	57
Cochrane	1,540	2,962	627	959	295	590	256	228
Kenora	125	223	8	20	-	103	13	-
Manitoulin	1,575	1,627	185	176	1,768	1,405	962	1,206
Nipissing	651	728	306	222	658	655	32	82
Rainy River	1,858	2,205	148	95	870	1,650	343	694
Sudbury	105	11	-	-	472	473	236	-
Thunder Bay	842	492	359	147	669	771	24	-
Timiskaming	2,367	2,929	2,320	2,153	3,235	5,088	1,620	1,333
NORTHERN ONTARIO	9,866	12,361	4,060	3,919	8,166	11,219	3,609	3,600
Unallocated Marketings[b]	125,676	119,028	24,734	31,459	237,779	186,610	60,077	74,726
THE PROVINCE	1,097,144	1,106,379	188,366	231,604	4,315,366	4,437,847	154,272	171,321

[a]Includes only those livestock marketed at public stockyards, plus livestock shipped directly to federally inspected and federally graded packing plants.

[b]These figures are estimates intended to account for marketings which could not be allocated to a particular county. They are essentially slaughterings which are provincially inspected, but not federally graded.

Note: Some double counting may be included in the form of animals counted once at public stockyards and once at provincially inspected, but not federally graded plants.

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*
Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Livestock Inspection Branch.

Table 74—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1, 2[a] Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
							- dollars -						
1982	74.12	75.75	77.21	82.07	90.58	90.30	84.34	81.75	79.51	74.55	75.70	74.91	80.54
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.36	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.79	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23
1978	49.32	49.76	52.88	59.67	66.16	67.18	64.52	64.77	65.11	67.54	66.93	67.86	62.07
1977	40.87	40.83	41.49	43.23	43.79	43.22	44.14	44.95	46.23	48.35	49.32	49.26	44.50
1976	44.76	42.39	41.57	45.00	46.05	43.04	39.86	38.85	40.87	40.29	41.35	41.93	41.89
1975	48.45	41.58	39.94	40.64	48.70	50.25	49.80	47.87	50.03	50.87	48.99	48.99	46.99
1974	51.78	51.01	44.51	45.88	47.49	47.91	52.53	52.77	51.91	49.88	53.32	50.97	49.37
1973	42.19	43.45	44.77	44.71	45.56	46.75	49.15	57.06	51.31	47.87	46.90	46.51	46.56
1972	37.33	37.40	37.36	36.53	37.31	38.13	38.12	36.83	35.20	35.40	37.28	38.55	37.20
1971	32.07	33.77	34.00	34.26	34.33	34.25	34.27	34.46	33.80	34.22	35.31	36.47	34.30
1970	31.03	32.33	33.32	33.45	33.26	32.05	32.17	31.65	31.44	30.53	31.43	31.44	32.25
1969	28.33	28.43	29.24	20.77	34.65	35.99	34.35	31.82	30.53	29.05	28.63	29.31	31.10
1968	28.66	27.80	26.81	27.03	27.96	28.50	28.86	29.36	29.94	29.00	28.83	28.50	28.45

[a]Prices for years 1968-1972 are based on choice slaughter steers.
Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 75—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
							- dollars -						
1982	68.57	69.56	71.69	74.12	77.63	81.89	77.74	76.91	78.63	73.71	76.89	74.86	75.90
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32
1978	43.00	45.73	51.37	56.59	64.58	69.66	63.52	65.23	65.49	69.79	67.00	69.90	62.86
1977	37.36	37.73	39.86	41.92	42.59	42.02	41.95	42.94	43.71	43.58	43.97	42.64	42.18
1976	39.58	40.24	40.36	42.53	44.72	42.62	40.29	37.45	38.81	36.59	37.02	37.12	39.78
1975	36.10	35.91	34.88	35.88	39.51	43.06	42.82	38.69	39.17	41.00	40.46	40.40	39.51
1974	50.06	48.29	46.15	48.89	48.08	46.95	44.75	41.80	38.64	39.69	42.14	42.63	44.45
1973	38.54	40.75	43.05	42.75	42.92	46.00	46.49	53.29	52.68	52.03	48.44	48.08	46.54
1972	36.00	36.00	38.86	40.65	39.95	41.02	41.00	41.27	41.03	41.00	41.00	41.40	39.75
1971	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.71	35.00	35.00	34.53	34.00	34.33	35.00	35.98	34.15
1970	31.83	33.51	36.43	36.18	34.50	34.87	34.77	34.04	32.50	31.95	32.76	33.00	33.86
1969	27.63	27.75	29.72	31.48	33.87	35.32	35.00	35.00	34.05	30.24	30.94	31.50	31.60
1968	27.51	27.00	27.84	29.00	29.45	30.00	30.06	29.99	28.25	27.67	27.68	27.71	28.45

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 76—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
							- dollars -						
1982	69.39	69.53	72.90	74.94	73.52	77.13	77.86	78.18	75.46	71.14	73.22	75.53	74.20
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46
1978	46.60	50.79	62.82	59.68	64.24	83.02	74.53	75.69	74.57	76.23	78.80	83.62	68.07
1977	43.51	40.88	42.66	41.50	42.91	41.73	38.78	39.47	39.65	36.74	44.11	45.34	41.46
1976	41.23	41.88	43.71	46.26	46.45	47.56	39.76	39.57	37.69	35.12	35.93	42.65	41.78
1975	41.50	43.82	42.45	41.88	41.22	40.83	35.19	34.26	32.90	31.46	31.72	36.72	38.61
1974	57.13	55.00	55.00	56.96	56.22	54.91	54.53	48.98	46.08	43.16	45.94	43.09	51.51
1973	46.98	50.50	53.26	54.68	50.80	59.10	59.23	61.86	58.83	57.56	60.35	61.28	56.37
1972	42.59	44.89	45.60	46.14	47.64	49.72	47.12	43.00	43.00	42.16	42.25	43.25	45.35
1971	39.05	41.21	42.66	41.93	39.87	40.65	38.85	37.57	37.44	38.50	39.16	41.83	40.05
1970	39.98	40.29	43.00	43.99	41.49	41.22	38.68	37.00	36.75	36.45	36.83	38.47	39.51
1969	38.87	39.09	38.99	38.88	38.64	40.17	37.75	35.00	35.52	36.45	37.24	39.64	38.05
1968	39.44	38.96	38.39	37.78	37.63	37.20	34.56	32.70	33.00	33.40	34.79	36.99	35.80

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 77—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100[a] Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
							- dollars -						
1982	65.70	69.67	73.38	78.88	88.51	93.19	93.61	95.69	96.41	89.79	80.15	82.29	83.32
1981	66.19	67.16	63.46	62.03	63.20	72.79	80.36	78.91	79.93	75.02	69.36	66.78	70.01
1980	52.67	54.76	51.34	46.23	49.34	53.09	59.09	66.68	73.17	72.59	72.14	71.03	59.08
1979	69.71	77.08	72.62	66.20	63.48	65.23	60.75	60.89	61.51	58.61	55.60	56.56	64.15
1978	68.63	72.79	66.43	63.37	70.37	68.40	63.45	65.38	73.03	72.48	75.84	74.77	69.80
1977	53.67	55.27	56.34	53.71	61.57	65.05	66.64	65.81	64.29	60.38	62.92	66.31	60.97
1976	70.53	69.62	67.10	65.98	67.65	68.95	68.96	66.24	63.58	54.81	51.92	55.43	64.10
1975	56.87	57.57	53.01	52.76	61.28	69.50	77.20	77.83	84.41	78.90	73.68	73.87	67.22
1974	53.69	51.81	46.84	43.63	40.60	42.51	48.32	54.32	56.36	55.92	55.11	57.47	50.29
1973	45.76	49.64	52.69	47.50	48.93	50.50	59.69	68.35	62.44	58.74	57.41	57.08	54.66
1972	31.58	34.38	33.99	33.27	34.89	36.56	38.99	40.39	40.46	40.74	41.21	43.95	37.39
1971	25.98	26.46	24.44	22.82	23.94	24.47	25.56	26.68	26.39	26.97	27.37	28.40	25.80
1970	39.10	39.51	36.42	33.26	33.55	33.40	32.69	30.15	29.72	27.57	26.98	26.42	32.20
1969	34.02	34.74	32.08	31.03	33.86	37.68	36.67	36.64	38.09	37.43	37.17	38.83	35.70
1968	28.11	28.60	27.97	26.98	28.27	30.81	32.30	34.22	34.28	33.05	33.06	34.69	30.80

[a]Prices prior to 1969 are based on Grade A hogs.
Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 78—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
							- dollars -						
1982	76.74	79.47	80.86	82.87	87.28	85.42	84.97	72.19	70.25	69.26	69.52	70.04	74.34
1981	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979	94.0	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02
1978	77.24	73.69	81.03	68.78	102.00	89.60	73.06	73.83	74.16	84.64	81.63	85.60	79.13
1977	56.48	67.67	69.37	63.92	59.40	68.49	58.88	54.11	59.03	61.02	64.61	68.96	62.22
1976	60.84	57.51	61.48	61.11	54.21	66.85	64.97	50.77	45.30	48.62	47.88	54.01	53.42
1975	53.04	48.93	51.95	52.86	77.44	77.29	59.50	53.10	52.27	55.64	57.72	59.59	58.54
1974	47.81	47.12	48.74	52.60	60.16	57.10	62.68	47.75	45.59	44.50	46.15	46.87	48.64
1973	39.12	42.37	46.97	44.49	46.88	45.08	44.54	45.50	39.91	37.05	42.60	44.76	42.87
1972	31.80	33.40	36.33	36.73	46.80	41.73	35.51	33.05	31.17	32.15	33.71	35.09	34.73
1971	30.45	33.34	31.68	32.50	37.59	41.10	36.06	31.44	28.92	27.85	28.50	28.00	30.65
1970	34.86	35.15	35.24	33.59	42.44	39.80	33.63	31.88	28.86	28.37	28.69	29.13	33.65
1969	33.20	33.03	33.81	35.14	36.11	39.07	37.02	30.63	27.83	27.65	30.30	34.53	32.80
1968	27.37	27.26	30.17	32.16	43.22	37.28	34.53	27.43	24.77	26.80	26.28	28.18	29.65

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 79—Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1973-1982

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per kg	Total Farm Value	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used On Farms
	no	kg	tonnes	$	$'000	tonnes	tonnes
1982	142,000	2.9	418.7	1.10	462	409.5	9.2
1981[r]	150,000	2.7	408.2	1.21	495	399.3	8.9
1980[r]	128,000	2.4	313.5	1.48	463	306.3	7.2
1979[r]	117,000	2.6	307.8	1.43	441	302.0	5.8
1978[r]	100,000	2.5	249.5	1.21	303	244.8	4.7
1977[r]	85,000	2.7	231.3	1.15	265	225.1	6.2
1976[r]	79,000	3.1	243.7	.81	197	238.5	5.2
1975[r]	93,500	3.0	284.1	.60	170	279.9	4.2
1974[r]	106,000	3.1	327.0	.55	180	327.0	-
1973[r]	113,100	3.1	354.0	1.50	532	354.0	-

[r]Revised
Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-204, 23-205 and additional calculations.

Table 80—Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1978-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Class of Livestock	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
			- number -			
Slaughter cattle:						
Steers	166,062	176,051	169,232	153,618	141,679	123,583
Heifers	114,637	130,329	120,464	106,887	93,717	88,612
Cows	111,723	118,861	95,423	91,927	94,027	102,231
Bulls	8,862	8,481	7,687	8,208	7,856	7,361
TOTAL	401,284	433,722	392,806	360,640	337,279	321,787
Cattle sold back to the country:						
Cows	38,382	14,851	16,157	22,169	21,115	19,504
Heifers	93,871	77,151	83,244	77,799	66,607	61,913
Stockers or feeders	298,488	288,280	273,999	273,311	231,860	217,651
Bulls	3,190	1,632	1,174	1,217	1,303	1,273
TOTAL	433,931	381,914	374,574	374,496	320,885	300,341
Calves:						
Veal	126,347	121,708	100,492	107,530	102,344	99,238
Bob	121,359	102,141	87,755	88,351	92,590	97,059
TOTAL	247,706	223,849	188,247	195,881	194,934	196,297
Hogs:						
Weanling pigs	509,856	492,875	551,884	499,760	373,753	260,931
Feeder pigs	460,524	536,603	567,764	503,090	379,038	322,100
Sows	23,575	23,057	26,236	24,821	19,423	16,030
Stags, boars & market pigs	28,289	23,963	28,555	28,354	22,185	26,377
TOTAL	1,022,244	1,076,498	1,174,439	1,056,025	794,399	625,438
Sheep and lambs	25,257	21,018	25,115	33,333	42,119	48,390
Horses	12,336	9,629	10,269	7,804	6,803	6,572

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 81—Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1976-1982

Class of cattle	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
				- number -			
Bulls	139	176	189	173	174	192	171
Cows in milk	2,602	3,344	2,546	3,826	4,525	4,958	5,781
Springer cows	2,184	2,711	1,806	2,446	3,034	2,984	3,056
Bred heifers	2,191	3,009	2,272	3,258	3,507	3,418	3,280
Open heifers	1,184	1,826	1,571	1,639	2,123	2,633	2,986
Heifer calves	544	696	510	1,004	1,141	1,211	1,601
Bull calves	72	187	118	91	154	125	242
TOTAL	8,916	11,949	9,012	12,437	14,658	15,521	17,117

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 82—Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Kinds of meat	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978[r]	1979[r]	1980[r]	1981[r]	1982
			- kg -			
Beef	46.8	45.7	39.9	39.5	40.9	40.4
Veal	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7
Mutton and lamb	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7
Pork	25.9	25.9	29.0	31.3	30.3	27.9
Offal	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.3
TOTAL RED MEATS	77.6	76.2	72.8	74.9	74.9	72.0

[r]Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-229.

Table 83—Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Kinds of meat	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978[r]	1979[r]	1980[r]	1981[r]	1982
			- kg -			
Fowl	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4
Chicken	14.4	16.0	17.6	17.2	17.1	17.3
Turkey	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.0
Total Poultry Meat[a]	20.1	21.3	22.8	22.8	22.6	22.7
Eggs	13.1	12.5	13.0	12.9	12.8	12.8

[a]Excluding goose and duck meat.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 84—Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982

Year	Imports to: Ontario	Imports to: Canada	Exports from: Ontario	Exports from: Canada
			- in boxes of 15 doz. -	
1982	371,651	480,050	146,880	251,342
1981	237,330	310,315	431,360	815,012
1980	266,753	390,950	336,459	589,948
1979	568,011	772,030	-	-
1978	339,799	406,717	295,100	558,891
1977	203,682	256,290	123,047	434,615
1976	459,559	528,298	13,455	49,918
1975	364,638	408,152	183,416	512,076
1974	336,862	391,518	210,090	896,154
1973	55,090	62,592	230,146	771,400
1972	101,044	117,640	12,950	69,820
1971	15,046	15,946	77,846	186,114
1970	38,602	39,764	188,474	422,930
1969	116,674	209,366	22,624	31,934
1968	119,552	292,750	1,000	1,238

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Poultry Market Review*

Table 85—Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982

Year	Imports to: Ontario	Imports to: Canada	Exports from: Ontario	Exports from: Canada
			- dressed and eviscerated: kg -	
1982	2 478 130	8 408 702	49 181	482 387
1981	2 713 796	8 993 409	81 780	2 887 118
1980	3 243 651	7 902 902	26 887	3 006 442
1979	3 149 809	8 565 001	58 104	316 778
1978	5 158 618	10 180 842	-	280 052
1977	5 924 137	11 350 911	-	28 000
1976	10 821 736	19 997 240	-	73 311
1975	4 030 903	8 857 703	1 715	236 104
1974	3 345 793	5 080 145	143 248	7 293 150
1973	2 368 036	2 698 400	260 440	1 071 209
1972	2 975 455	3 739 152	9 337	348 181
1971	506 200	943 000	493 592	2 905 578
1970	469 500	917 600	185 070	347 776
1969	701 300	1 194 000	111 688	139 433
1968	1 476 000	1 957 000	15 383	49 007

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Poultry Market Review*

Table 86—Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Units	Five-year Average 1973-1977	1978[r]	1979[r]	1980[r]	1981[r]	1982
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	9,719	9,144	9,238	9,784	9,575	9,474
Eggs per 100 layers		23,025	24,255	24,278	24,298	24,695	25,097
Net production	'000 doz	186,043	184,756	186,926	197,893	196,920	198,109
Value of production	$'000	111,749	123,776	139,236	163,432	187,363	182,166
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz	174,078	172,375	174,252	184,546	183,940	185,053
	$'000	99,055	107,802	122,465	143,872	163,829	159,797
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz	2,370	2,507	2,412	2,233	2,196	2,181
	$'000	1,522	1,853	1,891	1,889	2,074	2,032
Used for hatching	'000 doz	9,595	9,874	10,262	11,114	10,784	10,875
	$'000	11,172	14,121	14,880	17,671	21,460	20,337

[r]Revised
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 87—Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Type	Five-year Average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
			- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -			
Chickens:						
under 2 kg	98 164	116 568	128 568	119 934	130 483	129 148
2 kg and over	7 584	11 495	14 795	13 747	12 255	11 898
Fowl	9 115	9 068	8 300	8 896	11 578	13 799
Turkeys:						
5 kg and under	13 837	12 566	15 109	12 694	13 254	14 290
over 5 and under 8 kg	10 478	10 963	11 387	10 917	11 628	9 694
8 kg and over	15 838	17 042	19 773	16 165	16 815	14 862
mature	n/a	n/a	n/a	2 710	3 190	3 222
Ducks	1 200	1 710	1 843	2 063	2 063	2 330
Geese	22	29	35	76	56	46
TOTAL	156 238	179 441	199 806	187 202	201 322	199 289

n/a Not available.
Note: Beginning in 1982, the weight categories for reporting chicken and turkey slaughterings were changed to metric units and data are not exactly comparable with previous years.
Source: Agriculture Canada, *Poultry Market Review*

Table 88—Stocks[a] of Frozen Poultry Products, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Type	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
			- tonnes -			
Total Poultry	11 338	9 701	14 824	10 494	9 552	10 164
Chicken	2 837	2 935	3 959	2 227	2 786	3 114
Fowl	1 212	699	1 021	526	1 361	1 335
Turkeys	6 333	5 038	8 207	6 795	4 017	4 499
Ducks	95	34	179	72	168	323
Geese	28	40	48	34	10	10
Unclassified	833	955	1 410	840	1 210	883
Frozen eggs	806	284	405	584	557	n/a

[a]Stocks measured at year end.
n/a Not available
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 32-217, 23-003.

Section 6

Dairy

Table		Page
89.	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1980, 1981, and 1982	69
90.	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982	69
91.	Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1981, and 1982	69
92.	Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1972-1982	70
93.	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1976-1982	70
94.	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1975-1982	71
95.	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982	72
96.	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982	72
97.	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1968-1982	72
98.	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1968-1982	73
99.	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982	73

Table 89—Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1980, 1981 and 1982

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1980	1981[r]	1982	1980	1981	1982
	- kilolitres -			- $'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	1 000 634	1 001 553	984 676	358,299	412,594	415,809
Milk for industrial purposes[a]	1 378 072	1 397 271	1 468 009	339,825	380,230	440,810
Milk shipped as cream[a]	88 482	90 262	96 047	12,010	12,739	14,697
Federal subsidy payments				80,364[b]	90,240[b]	87,250[b]
Total Milk and Cream Shipments	2 467 188	2 489 086	2 548 732	790,498[b]	895,803[b]	958,566[b]

[a]Included are refund of levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission:
in 1980: export and over-quota levies only;
in 1981 and 1982: over-quota levies only.
[b]Includes year-end adjustments for the 1979-80 and 1980-81 and 1981-82 dairy year.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-201.

Table 90—Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982

Province	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
			- kilolitres -			
Prince Edward Island	80 001	84 250	90 161	93 490	100 316	109 224
Nova Scotia	150 453	159 509	167 885	173 163	175 923	177 182
New Brunswick	99 079	103 876	109 695	117 474	122 878	132 494
Quebec	2 807 722	2 747 048	2 718 720	2 851 636	2 895 726	3 012 883
Ontario	2 443 365	2 370 471	2 386 631	2 467 188	2 489 086	2 548 732
Manitoba	283 742	283 032	279 906	288 079	288 551	293 545
Saskatchewan	194 577	200 403	192 476	200 735	213 651	219 713
Alberta	506 321	501 578	508 315	527 002	557 630	589 803
British Columbia	410 781	413 493	437 334	459 921	474 733	486 327
Canada[a]	6 976 043	6 863 660	6 891 123	7 178 688	7 318 494	7 569 903

[a]Excludes Newfoundland.
Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 5650.

Table 91—Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1981 and 1982

	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Other Cheese	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
				- tonnes -				
January	2 732	2 587	52	177	2 711	2 350	3 639	3 498
February	2 532	2 651	58	121	2 548	2 152	3 392	3 434
March	2 871	3 015	72	109	2 752	2 708	3 517	4 122
April	3 166	3 429	74	117	2 945	2 987	3 494	3 520
May	3 550	3 400	78	163	3 275	3 435	3 229	3 337
June	3 740	3 691	226	151	3 363	3 300	3 546	3 820
July	2 964	3 154	124	97	3 200	3 095	3 186	3 400
August	2 646	2 788	125	69	3 049	3 413	3 391	3 721
September	2 882	3 003	154	112	2 909	3 041	4 159	4 102
October	2 965	2 710	102	165	2 829	2 812	3 938	4 245
November	2 583	2 560	79	112	2 435	2 766	4 002	4 159
December	2 549	2 732	106	94	2 347	2 546	4 086	4 416
TOTAL	35 180	35 720	1 250	1 487	34 363	34 605	43 579	45 774

Table 92—Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1972-1982

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter[a]	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese[b]	Cottage Cheese
	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes
1982[P]	35 720	3 619	1 487	34 605	45 774	14 707
1981[r]	35 180	3 082	1 250	34 363	43 579	13 772
1980	35 606	2 827	816	32 878	41 611	14 022
1979	32 005	3 198	891	30 600	38 292	12 857
1978	29 719	2 560	1 839	30 823	33 495	12 524
1977	32 472	2 952	1 777	30 041	28 757	12 052
1976	33 686	2 596	2 228	32 425	22 063	11 148
1975	39 165	2 761	2 166	33 890	19 882	10 576
1974	33 619	2 647	2 318	29 948	20 519	10 762
1973	33 419	3 566	2 161	30 414	17 628	11 498
1972	39 555	3 299	1 976	35 761	17 062	10 455

	Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated and Condensed Milk	Ice Cream Mix	Ice Milk Mix	Milkshake Mix	Yogourt
	tonnes	tonnes	kL	kL	kL	tonnes
1982[P]	25 662	33 611	55 630	4 660	10 587	7 454
1981[r]	22 676	30 598	56 470	5 366	11 033	7 635
1980	23 281	35 095	53 799	5 297	10 034	8 445
1979	19 264	38 506	51 201	5 164	8 184	9 430
1978	20 365	36 702	47 319	6 301	n/a	11 656
1977	24 934	38 629	48 161	6 339	n/a	7 586
1976	28 159	26 967	45 124	5 861	n/a	5 580
1975	43 429	28 042	44 588	4 854	n/a	4 200
1974	32 130	32 208	43 738	5 031	n/a	4 109
1973	31 487	34 468	45 261	4 603	n/a	3 483
1972	41 978	34 964	45 124	4 644	n/a	2 962

[a]Is contained in creamery butter production.
[b]Production of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.
[P]Preliminary.
[r]Revised.
n/a Not available.
Sources: Statistics Canada and additional calculations.

Table 93—Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1976-1982

Class[a]	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981[r]	1982
				- kilolitres -			
1 & 2	950 016	953 979	982 240	994 206	988 768	962 438	956 901
3	116 382	123 602	125 184	120 219	122 148	118 031	113 113
4	53 469	62 967	66 294	75 257	75 336	73 587	62 281
4(a)	208 022	249 937	282 296	347 259	373 838	406 353	421 346
4(b)	32 185	50 412	65 433	60 309	64 468	59 588	62 936
5	601 969	549 825	442 110	432 113	463 433	459 552	463 569
5(a)	295 573	306 514	269 284	226 300	252 619	259 089	312 039
5(ax)	20 061	17 318	19 602	21 727	21 999	23 182	22 594
6	-200	802	-36	-4	263	10	7
Total	2 277 477	2 315 357	2 252 407	2 277 386	2 362 872	2 361 830	2 414 786

[a]Classifications of milk:

Class 1 - fluid milk
Class 2 - concentrated liquid milk
Class 3 - fluid creams, cottage cheese yogourt, and fluid plant inventories
Class 4 - ice cream mixes, confectionery products, puddings, soups, sterilized infant foods.
Class 4(a) - specialty cheese
Class 4(b) - brick and colby cheese
Class 5 - butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant
- losses up to two percent, and industrial plant inventories
Class 5(a) - cheddar cheese
Class 5(ax) - over the counter sales
Class 6 - new products

[r]Revised.
Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 94—Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1975-1982

Counties and Districts	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
				- kilolitres -				
Brant	34 178	33 009	32 715	31 155	31 170	31 496	32 659	33 136
Elgin	43 074	40 602	40 376	39 034	37 964	39 430	40 797	42 055
Essex	20 320	18 489	17 648	15 561	15 283	14 903	14 655	14 274
Haldimand-Norfolk	66 598	63 652	62 561	58 979	58 830	61 020	63 061	63 187
Hamilton-Wentworth	33 902	32 542	31 621	30 855	30 131	29 886	29 901	29 001
Kent	6 505	6 278	5 089	4 825	4 562	4 462	4 482	4 410
Lambton	34 619	32 825	31 990	30 954	31 603	32 584	32 253	32 751
Middlesex	95 451	92 302	91 361	87 464	88 753	90 581	89 481	90 937
Niagara	52 151	51 307	51 499	50 059	51 413	52 975	52 813	52 525
Oxford	167 941	164 608	163 694	158 200	158 859	162 070	165 474	168 373
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	554 739	535 615	528 556	507 085	508 568	519 407	525 576	530 649
Bruce	86 835	83 165	83 816	80 548	81 146	82 627	83 240	87 094
Dufferin	21 436	20 930	20 855	20 114	21 203	21 936	22 365	23 114
Grey	59 972	58 761	60 432	58 096	59 048	61 112	61 201	65 230
Halton	17 103	16 192	15 812	15 341	15 312	15 903	15 049	14 283
Huron	115 021	110 473	110 960	104 165	102 720	106 675	107 933	108 717
Peel	35 705	34 526	35 216	35 123	34 051	35 251	36 793	37 512
Perth	164 201	156 234	156 659	150 493	152 228	157 902	162 523	166 437
Simcoe	69 251	68 973	70 024	69 934	71 460	74 203	74 939	77 119
Waterloo	65 294	63 560	63 931	62 636	64 801	67 885	70 358	72 576
Wellington	106 143	105 870	110 460	108 827	112 502	119 683	121 805	127 664
WESTERN ONTARIO	740 961	718 684	728 166	705 277	714 471	743 177	756 206	779 746
Durham	71 314	70 938	71 524	72 161	72 593	75 698	75 478	76 304
Hastings	58 661	56 534	59 275	55 202	56 333	59 153	60 083	60 121
Muskoka	2 485	2 258	2 084	1 945	1 874	1 945	1 629	1 637
Northumberland	52 491	51 998	54 133	52 260	53 680	55 239	56 613	57 277
Parry Sound	4 672	4 658	4 860	4 852	4 756	4 885	4 575	4 382
Peterborough	34 122	34 246	36 293	35 350	37 247	38 648	39 017	40 193
Prince Edward	37 469	35 845	36 507	34 489	35 142	37 545	38 054	38 253
Victoria	23 771	24 033	25 459	25 175	24 846	26 274	25 751	26 573
York	35 455	32 842	32 172	31 191	30 243	31 174	30 537	30 028
CENTRAL ONTARIO	320 440	313 352	322 308	312 626	316 714	330 561	331 737	334 768
Dundas	82 635	76 793	80 281	77 803	79 396	83 927	83 437	86 954
Frontenac	37 734	35 224	35 994	33 584	33 335	35 347	35 045	35 415
Glengarry	48 411	46 036	48 233	45 514	46 255	47 803	48 001	50 436
Grenville	28 211	26 069	26 486	25 335	25 686	26 936	26 852	26 867
Lanark	36 136	35 283	36 480	34 205	34 390	35 495	34 183	34 294
Leeds	58 047	55 398	57 365	54 786	56 067	59 478	59 541	59 501
Lennox & Addington	32 619	30 852	31 576	29 783	29 647	30 446	29 881	30 682
Ottawa-Carleton	75 940	73 045	90 907	89 927	90 871	94 045	92 099	93 114
Prescott	70 046	66 686	71 399	68 264	69 682	74 958	76 417	81 539
Renfrew	33 817	32 864	34 615	33 887	34 079	35 549	35 809	37 195
Russell	73 269	72 256	56 757	53 651	56 610	59 792	57 961	60 995
Stormont	55 026	51 095	52 102	49 142	49 674	51 512	52 146	54 103
EASTERN ONTARIO	631 891	601 601	622 195	595 883	605 692	635 288	631 372	651 095
Algoma	10 256	10 421	10 669	10 476	10 268	10 249	10 369	10 724
Cochrane	5 264	5 113	5 326	5 181	5 227	5 306	5 563	5 648
Kenora	2 580	2 473	2 442	2 283	2 041	2 184	2 114	2 268
Manitoulin	3 810	3 966	3 942	3 997	4 030	4 027	4 124	4 001
Nipissing	17 263	17 628	18 803	18 601	18 523	18 769	18 007	18 452
Rainy River	6 738	7 145	7 238	7 478	7 604	7 893	7 843	7 967
Sudbury	6 123	6 130	6 216	6 419	6 047	6 094	5 680	5 815
Thunder Bay	21 761	21 941	22 089	22 247	22 770	23 448	23 036	24 093
Timiskaming	28 220	28 894	30 947	31 199	32 292	33 265	33 876	34 578
NORTHERN ONTARIO	102 015	103 711	107 670	107 880	108 802	111 235	110 612	113 546
THE PROVINCE	2 350 046	2 272 963	2 308 895	2 228 752	2 254 247	2 339 668	2 355 503	2 409 804

Note: Figures may not add due to rounding.
Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 95—Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1981		1982		1981		1982	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Butter	0.6	2	-	-	61	161	18	56
Cheddar Cheese:								
United Kingdom	403	1,860	245	1,074	3 178	14,793	3 144	15,206
Other Countries	378	1,923	416	1,642	731	3,344	780	3,231
Other cheese	416	1,509	386	1,372	860	3,168	1 100	3,909
Whole Milk Powder	102	260	39	126	402	768	4 661	10,147
Skim Milk Powder	14 419	20,153	9 154	11,004	61 767	82,920	119 000	142,717
Other milk, cream & by-products, powdered	7 519	3,865	6 915	2,761	24 535	11,246	24 893	12,110
Evaporated milk	14 952	11,936	7 957	6,873	92 534	86,191	95 647	94,008
Other dairy products	1 566	878	4 026	840	9 943	6,752	7 953	3,658
Casein	1	6	15	62	1	6	34	122

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Divison.

Table 96—Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1981		1982		1981		1982	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Butter	2	3	-	-	28	37	48	90
Cheese:								
Camembert	108	580	118	727	549	2,872	676	3,616
Gouda	2 407	7,598	2 373	8,228	4 472	13,770	4 520	15,285
Provolone	167	842	139	750	258	1,348	238	1,394
Gruyere	412	2,026	308	1,701	1 534	7,109	1 260	6,244
Other	6 269	26,840	6 693	29,069	13 755	57,555	14 229	62,497
Total Cheese	9 363	37,886	9 631	40,475	20 568	82,654	20 923	89,036
Milk, cream, & by-products, powdered	1 357	1,970	1 262	1,795	2 261	3,451	2 215	3,317
Condensed & evaporated milk, cream, & by-products	55	24	2 460	144	331	192	5 226	423
Other dairy products	469	796	898	1,677	4 191	2,785	5 504	3,816
Casein	525	1,703	550	1,912	1 471	4,842	1 198	4,134

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 97—Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1968-1982

Year	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Special Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
			- litres -		
1982	914 217 700	259 355 900	-	621 093 800	33 768 000
1981	914 955 900	290 501 100	-	591 864 200	32 590 600
1980	927 607 900	311 793 400	-	575 943 800	39 870 700
1979	934 825 700	325 756 800	-	567 317 500	41 751 400
1978	915 646 300	336 133 500	-	538 608 200	40 904 600
1977	910 939 300	351 717 300	-	518 403 200	40 818 800
1976	902 990 200	368 493 100	-	492 726 600	41 770 500
1975	878 794 300	383 132 800	-	453 663 500	41 998 000
1974	892 600 100	409 110 500	10 800	440 108 800	43 370 000
1973	884 653 200	422 831 700	99 700	418 696 900	43 024 900
1972	865 303 300	432 420 200	124 800	392 433 000	40 325 300
1971	837 494 000	437 737 900	153 700	362 333 800	37 268 600
1970	829 220 000	455 027 400	264 700	339 358 100	34 569 800
1969	815 247 800	466 927 100	545 300	312 845 300	34 930 100
1968	804 001 300	484 931 400	1 011 500	282 342 800	35 715 600

Table 98—Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1968-1982

Year	Cottage Cheese	Creamery Butter	Skim Milk Powder	Instant Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated Milk	Condensed Milk
			- kilograms -			
1982[P]	1.29	4.29	2.47	0.34	2.72	0.49
1981[r]	1.29	4.43	1.99	0.37	2.32	0.54
1980[r]	1.25	4.51	1.80	0.42	2.35	0.59
1979	1.14	4.47	2.19	0.52	2.65	0.41
1978	1.12	4.47	0.41	0.28	4.61	0.38
1977	1.11	4.60	3.51	0.74	4.21	0.37
1976	1.07	5.08	2.83	0.86	3.96	0.30
1975	1.02	5.27	2.76	0.93	4.01	0.33
1974	1.03	5.89	2.58	0.82	4.40	0.38
1973	1.10	6.02	2.35	0.74	4.76	0.41
1972	1.03	6.59	2.15	0.67	5.08	0.35
1971	0.99	6.90	2.29	0.68	5.36	0.34
1970	0.93	6.98	2.83	0.83	5.50	0.35
1969	0.83	6.96	4.58	0.83	5.78	0.46
1968	0.75	7.29	3.54	0.83	6.25	0.56

Year	Cheddar Cheese[b] as such	Process Cheese	Other Cheese[bc] as such	Total Cheese	Ice Cream	Margarine
		- kilograms -			L	kg
1982[P]	1.56	3.02	4.14	8.72	12.31	6.47[d]
1981[r]	1.95	2.97	3.89	8.81	12.82	6.21
1980[r]	1.75	2.92	3.65	8.32	12.95	5.38
1979	1.47	2.81	3.58	7.86	13.00	5.39
1978	1.09	2.98	3.35	7.42	12.23	5.94
1977	1.47	2.74	3.06	7.27	12.51	5.86
1976	1.66	2.69	2.88	7.23	12.14	5.51
1975	2.02	2.55	2.64	7.21	12.68	5.28
1974	2.06	2.59	2.68	7.33	12.46	4.88
1973	2.24	2.50	1.87	6.61	12.46	4.47
1972	1.91	2.36	1.77	6.04	12.68	4.40
1971	1.86	2.15	1.75	5.76	12.64	4.19
1970	1.88	2.04	1.52	5.44	12.73	4.23
1969	1.63	2.09	1.41	5.13	12.59	4.39
1968	1.51	1.97	1.24	4.72	12.25	4.28

[a]Contained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.
[b]Not including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.
[c]Per capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheeses is now included in this category.
[d]Estimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.
[P]Preliminary.
[r]Revised.
Sources: CANSIM Matrix 1341 (for years prior to and including 1979)
Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-230.
Agriculture Canada, *Dairy Market Review*
Dairy Farmers of Canada, *Facts and Figures*, and additional calculations.

Table 99—Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982

Province	1977[r]	1978[r]	1979[r]	1980[r]	1981[r]	1982
			- litres -			
Prince Edward Island	99.1	101.8	108.0	109.2	106.6	103.7
Nova Scotia	114.6	116.9	120.5	121.6	120.3	118.6
New Brunswick	93.7	96.9	98.3	100.5	99.6	98.6
Quebec	89.0	93.1	96.1	97.1	97.9	98.3
Ontario	114.7	114.3	115.7	113.9	111.5	109.1
Manitoba	101.9	100.6	101.7	102.2	100.6	99.7
Saskatchewan	93.4	93.2	98.1	98.9	98.8	99.1
Alberta	103.5	108.3	114.1	116.5	116.2	113.1
British Columbia	102.5	105.5	108.4	108.9	108.6	105.0
CANADA	100.3	102.2	104.8	104.9	104.1	102.5

[r]Revised.
Note: Figures include standard, partly skimmed, and skim milk, buttermilk, and chocolate dairy drink.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-201 and CANSIM Matrix 60.

POOR

QUALITY

ORIGINAL